

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2379

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2379

Watt, Albert -

Watts, Luranda



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt, Albert* SPECIAL ACT *376487*

Certificate No. *265620* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co. G. 54 O & I.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>21 Mch 04</i> | <i>16 Apr 04</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 36</i> | | <i>4 Mch 11</i> | <i>25 Mch 11</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. 9 Lima O.*

Died: *Nov. 74 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1914 3-1081* " "

Remarks: *75 1914* Death reported by P. M. at _____

Died *Nov 24, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAR 31 1915...*

Home: *Anna Watt. R. 9- Lima, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *APR 5 1915 ORIGINAL*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Watt, Albert J.*

Certificate No. *1014000* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Com Sgt 28 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| <i>Inc 72</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 6, 1926</i> | | | <i>NOV 26 1927</i> |

Died: *Oct 19 1927*

Remarks: *Letter.*

AUG 17 1926

| NAME: <u>Albert Watt</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <u>265620</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>36-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>376487</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 108 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DE. 10.

AK 6332 by J. Canceled

NAME **ALBERT J WATT**

Certificate No. **1014000**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 6 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Watt, Albert J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1014000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Com. Sgt 28th Pa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>13 Mch 1913</i> | <i>2 July 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>30 July 1912</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>13 Mch 1918</i> | <i>2 July 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>E.E. M</i> |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34 A.J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watt, Alexander* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *681295* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. A. 19th U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>15 Aug 1890</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1891</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/20/11*

Former Roll No. *109* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Albert J. Watt</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1014000</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>4050</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 52 44 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 7 | 10,73 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Alexander Watt</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>681295</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1990.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | DIED 25 Jan 1911 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 32 nd April 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

734.590

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Pt. Co. A. 19th U.S. Inf

Guardian:

Edna Watt

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Feb 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | 12 21 Apr. 1911 | 4 Jan 1912 | Mana Watt | 21 Apr 1911 | 12 Nov. 1911 |
| | | | | Aaron B. Watt | " " " | 30 Jan. 1917 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Final rept. MAR 6 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig.

6-678

NAME:

Watt Alexander

DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1031,266

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

376.730
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr C 13 Ny S. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 4 mch 07 | 30 aug 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 16 aug 11 | 28 aug 11 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 27/11 D/O

Bureau notified:

OCT 31 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

82-02

Home:

D. H.

6-681

| NAME: Alexander Watt | | | | MINOR | | | | Certificate No. 734590 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12.72 | | | | Remarks: Minors | | | | JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 3/5 | 4 1/2 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 4 1/2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 4 1/2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 4 1/2 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 19 | 4 1/2 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 20 | 4 1/2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | 4 1/2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 18 | 4 1/2 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 4 1/2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 42 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 4 1/2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 4 1/2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 4 1/2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Alexander Watt | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. 1031266 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12.57 1907 15-20 | | | | Remarks: 376.730 D.H. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45.10 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 45.10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/8 | 18.5 | | 3 | 18 | 48.5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 25.5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Dratt, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *169742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Dratt, William*

Service: *Cpl G 10" Vt*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>22 June 1875</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch 28, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10253</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Watt Ame (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 882476 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt I 6 W Va Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 18, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: JAN 8 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watt Ume

Certificate No. **882.476** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **David H. Laing**

Service: **P. 6 H. Laing**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Org 25 | | Nov 8. 1919 | Jan 21. 1920 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fee \$10 Aug Stukenberg 2/4/20 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JAN 21 1919 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watt Anna

Certificate No. **788.258** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Albert**

Service: **P. 54 O.D.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Org 12 | | Dec 3. 14 | Mch 31. 15 | | | |
| Inc 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: None. | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: May 31, 1922 | | | | Bureau notified: 3-10818 JUN 30 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Suma Ohio R.D. 9. Former Roll No. APR 5 1915 OCT 21 1918 | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Arne Watt</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>882.476</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Anna Watt</i> | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>788.258</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watt Anna A.* 78.140

Certificate No. *372.163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pr I. & B. 96 O.V.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 26 July 1890</i> | <i>21 Apr 1891</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>11/28/10</i> | | <i>1810</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3/17/11</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>73</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Watt Catharine A.* (S-P.A. 2.) 78.620

Certificate No. *471.668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pr W. 167 O.N.G. I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 28 Sept 1898</i> | <i>30 Nov 1898</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>12/4/10 Camden O</i> | | <i>1811</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>154</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | Amount. |
|--------------|------|---------|--------------|--|---------|--------------|--|---------|--------------|--|---------|--------------|--|---------|--------------|--|---------|
| 1907. | | | 1911. | | | 1915. | | | 1919. | | | 1923. | | | 1927. | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 11 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 13 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 5/11 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | | 1914. | | | 1918. | | | 1922. | | | 1926. | | | 1930. | | |
| 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Anna M. Watt

Last paid for: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 18 12

Certificate No. 78.140

372.163

Remarks:

DECLASED

34, Principles of Matter Extraordinary Bull. Center O.R.S.

| NAME: <i>Catharine A. Watt</i> | | | | | | | | | | 78.620 | | Certificate No. <i>471.668</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------|---------|------|------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------------------|------|---------|
| Last paid for <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 24</i> | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | <i>11</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | <i>11</i> | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | <i>11</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | <i>11</i> | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Watt, Charles B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1195910

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt K 14 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--------------|
| | 30 | Jan 19 1923 | | | | SEP - 9 1924 |
| | | | | <p>Remarks: <i>Aug 22, 1924</i> ³⁻¹⁰⁸¹</p> <p><i>Aug 22, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 23 1925</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Mary Watt</i></p> <p><i>6149 Elm St.,</i> <i>Fruthers, Ohio</i></p> | | |

NAME

Watt Charles B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1195910

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt. K. 14 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 18</i> | <i>Aug 4</i> | <i>1920</i> | <i>Dec 2, 1921</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 19-1923</i> | <i>FEB 15 1923</i> | | | | |

Fees:

\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 12/22, 1921

\$2 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 3/21/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 7 1923

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1921

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Watt Charles W.* 23350

Certificate No. *783934* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr W. 36" Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of digestive organs and dis of rect*
ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19" Nov '02</i> | <i>21" Jan '04</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *26478* Home: 20088 6-681

NAME: *Watt Charles W.* 22056 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr W. 36" Ohio Inf*

Disability: 41687

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>NOV 21 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 16 1915</i> | <i>Mar 22 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>27</i> | <i>Feb 16 1920</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3350* Gen Law APR 12 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME:

Charles W. Watt

Certificate No.

783934

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | ACT O | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | GROUP 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Charles D. Watt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

783934

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1912 @

Rate:

1/12 38.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 28.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 44.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 110.70 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt Charles W*

Certificate No. *1127101* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt A 4 US Cav*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>6 Oct 1909</i> | <i>8 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 18 1915*

Died: *Sept. 29. 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1915* **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39387* Home: *DN 7/29/11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *450703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Watt*

Service: *Pvt. II 28 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1918, by act of that date. *30 Aug. 1897*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *110 A. 3* **JAN 16 1917**

6-679

NAME: *Watt, Clara A.*

Certificate No. *763 472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Watt*

Service: *Pvt. "G" 22nd Wisc. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | <i>12</i> | <i>30 May 1912</i> | <i>AUG 28 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 paid E. J. Gaddis 9/30/1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Former Roll No. **SEP 10 1913**

6-679

NAME: *Watt, Clarence* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 **71153** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061089* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri G. 12 Minn*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning + rheum + hemorrhoids*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss 10</i> | <i>2.9</i> | <i>Jan. '04</i> | <i>May 31, 1904</i> | <i>REISSUE 15</i> | | <i>Aug 14-1920</i> | <i>OCT 10 1921</i> |
| <i>Reissue in lieu lost cert May 2, 1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reiss 12</i> | | <i>Aug 14, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 12, 1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>#20 Roberta B. Hostetler pd 9/16/21</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i> | | | | Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 5-1918 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>REISSUE to correct rate</i> | | | | | | | |

OCT 19 1921
Former Roll No. *10016* SEP 1 1921

Home: *Dis 10/4/20*

6-681

| NAME: CLARA A WATT | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War | | | | Certificate No. 763472 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|----|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: 763472 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 18/10 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61/13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Clarence Watt | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR SP. INV. | | | | Certificate No. 1061089 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|--------------|------------|-----|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 30 | NE 19 4 45 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 9/1 30 | NE 10 4 15 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 9/25 30 | NE 11 4 15 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 10 30 | NE 12 4 15 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 30 | BMS 1 4 15 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 29 30 | BMS 2 4 15 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 21 30 | BMS 3 4 15 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 15 30 | Y 4 4 15 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 30 | 26 33 | | 2 4 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 16 30 | 26 33 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 3 30 | PAID | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 70 | JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Watt-Cornelia* *Dropped* *22187*

Certificate No. *732423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William* *31846*

Service: *Musc G 1st Batln 11th U S Inf*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Nov 16, 1911 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| NC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10-Km. Baird*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-* OCT 10 1921

Remarks: *Dropped - Not legal wife of soldier.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 20 1916** 6-679

NAME: **WATT, DAVID** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **985124** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ct, I. 6th N. Va. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 7 1907 | OCT 26 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 15 | June 13, 1912 | APR 19 1913 | | | | |
| | 19 | Mar 6, 1914 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 22 1/2 | Mar 6, 1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1919* 3-1081 NOV 24 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Route 6, Box 382.*
Terre Haute
Ind.

Oct 28, 1919 Accrued order dated *11-2-1920*

No *Arne Watt*

Former Roll No. **44552** Act 6/27/90 JAN 27 1920 ORIGINAL 6-681

| NAME: <i>Cornelia Watt</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>732.423</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>P</i> | | | | Rate: <i>2 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: DAVID WATT | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 985124 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 | | | | Rate: 10 75 32 19.32 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 11/4 | 11.80 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | DEAD | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 3/4 | 58.67 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 26 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | MAY 10 36.30.45 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.56 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 | 56.77 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 1 | 93.40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watt G'dna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Certificate No. <u>837190</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u> |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Alexander</u> | | |
| Service: <u>Priv. A. 19 U.S. Inf</u> | | |
| ISSUED: <u>Married 1892</u> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | May 17-1917 | | | | |
| 25 | | Oct 6-1917 | Jan 24-1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>none</u> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives

Date April 22, 1948

Feb 144-25

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Watt, Eleanor

W. G. 356 165

Civil War

4 A

Entered to the roll as Eleanor Adair Cover as former widow of John G. Watt
XS- 3 741 206. 4 A.

For Miss E. F. Gregory
Room 620- Day 19.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

Handwritten signature/initials

NAME: *Gedna Wall*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837190

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|---|----|--------|----------------------|---|---|-------|----------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 21 | 153.93 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watt, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **313**

Certificate No. *354484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt. D. 67 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Dec 30-1891 | Dec 1-1892 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 7-1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1919</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Watt Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *385702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pt. B 88. N.Y. V.D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 2 Sept 1893 | 7 Nov 1893 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 10 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jul. 19-14</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1914</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>450 N. 42. New York. N. Y.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 313 Elizabeth Watt | | | | | Certificate No. 337484 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 27 Elizabeth Watt | | | | | Certificate No. 385702 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 10-10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watt Elizabeth

Certificate No. **666129** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pvt. Co. 133. 24th**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 16 June 1908 | 16 Nov 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 25-1915** Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watt Emma **9381**

Certificate No. **640901** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt. Co. 32 Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 31 Mar 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: • Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Omaha Neb**

Former Roll No. **11-387** **2536**

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Watt* Certificate No. *666129*

28 MAY to: 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: **DEAD**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 10/5-10 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 ✓ | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 13 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 36 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 ✓ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 36 ✓ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 36 ! | 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 36 ✓ | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 ✓ | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 ✓ | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Emma Watt* Certificate No. *640901*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~100~~ 25 = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 II | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 II | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 II | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 II | 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 II | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 II | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 13 34 | 3 18 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 II | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt, Esther*

Certificate No. *647627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *JP E 33 Wis Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 8 May 1908 | 11 June 1908 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 16, 1922.</i> | | Bureau notified: NOV - 9 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>28539</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | NOV 3 1916 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watt, Frances E. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *347240* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel Scott

Service: Sgt B 118 Ohio Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: <i>March 15, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: APR 2 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|---|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Esther Watt</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1229</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 20 <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 N. D. B. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 N D B | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | GROUP 1. | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 S E R | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 D D. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1903 | | | 3 | 15 S E R | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | JUL | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 ^{6.93} | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | NDB | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | AM | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | N. D. B | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | FRANCES E WATT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 347240 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Widow May 23, 1928 ACT OF May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt Frank A* 9.325

Certificate No.: *1100148* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Q-a-2-072*

Disability: *lie of rectum & lie of leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Qing 10</i> | | <i>9 June 03</i> | <i>16 Dec 04</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt Frances E*

Certificate No.: *347.240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Scott*

Service: *Sgt B. 118 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Pen 12</i> | | <i>Feb 8. 1917</i> | <i>Apr 2. 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 9 1918** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Frank A. Matt</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>1100148</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>9.325</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 30 | | 3 | 12 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 00 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-481

| NAME: <i>Frances E. Watt</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>347.240</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-481

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|------|--------------------|--|
| NAME | | Watt, George | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 210 962 | ARMY INVALID | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | Pr K 6 Ind Cav | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 8, 1923 | Sept 26, 1923 | | | |
| | | | | Died Remarks: <i>Mich 21-1926</i> | | APR 9 1926 |
| <i>mar 26</i> Died <i>1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 15 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Sarah J. Watt</i> | | | | <i>Perrysville,</i> <i>Indiana,</i> | | |
| OCT 6 | 1923 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watt George</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | <i>210 962</i> | ARMY INVALID. | LAW: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> |
| Service: | <i>Pr K 6 Ind Cav</i> | | |
| Disability: | <i>Ch diarrhoea</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>29 Sept 1905</i> | <i>21 Oct 1905</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>9 Aug 1911</i> | <i>14 Sep 1911</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>July 15 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 4 1918</i> |
| Fees: <i>2 fee 8 m marris & co ✓</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: <i>SECTION</i> | |
| <i>CHICAGO</i> | | <i>NOV 15 1915</i> | |
| Died: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>OCT 18 1918 78</i> | | <i>Dis 3/23/18</i> | |

NAME

GEORGE WATT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

210962

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

22-4320

NAME:

George Watt

8201

ACT OF MAY 1

1920

Certificate No.

210962

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 24 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 1, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 APR 1911 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 SER | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10/9 6383 | 4 10/4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 9 SER | 1 14 72 DH | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 N D 5 | 2 16 72 DH | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 13 NT | 3 2 72 DH | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 M.A. | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 14 LBL | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Canceled | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 14 72 DH | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 10/8 72 2612 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-101

NAME Watt, George

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

676,436

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt & Corp C 16 Ill V Inf

6-572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Jan 20. 1924 Reported FEB 12 1924
ck.

NAME:

Watt, George

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

676,436

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt & Corp C 16 Ill V.I.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 12 Feb 1907 12 Apr 1907
15 19 May 1908 23 July 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

25 16 May 1912 16 July 1912
30 16 " 1913 8 " 1913
40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1160 JUN 27 18 90-

Home:

6-581

NAME GEORGE WATT

Certificate No. 676436

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

CROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 6 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

George Watt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

676436

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30 40~~ 50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 90 | 1915. 1 | 4 120 | 1919. 1 | 4 50 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 4 90 | 1916. 2 | 4 120 | 1920. 2 | 4 50 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 | 12-3-50 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 3 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 13 | 1913. 2 | 4 90 | 1917. 2 | 4 150 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 4 150 | 1929. 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 90 | 1918. 2 | 4 150 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 4 150 | 1930. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 108 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watt, George B.

Certificate No.

765296

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2 Lt B 34 0 Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 14, 1923 | Dec 15, 1923 | | |
| | | | | <p><i>Died May 5, 1925</i> <i>Reported JUL 15 1925</i></p> <p><i>Remarks: h & letter -</i></p> | |
| <p><i>Died May 5, 1925</i> <i>Accrued order dated JUL 24 1925</i></p> <p><i>able to widow</i> <i>Walter M. Watt</i></p> | | | | <p><i>1608 Heleman Ave,</i> <i>Cincinnati</i> <i>Ohio</i></p> | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watt George B

Certificate No.

765,296

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 3, 07~~

Service:

2 Lt B 34, 0 & J

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 25 | May 12 | 29 mch 07 | Inc. | 30 | Apr 5-1916 | June 7-1916 |
| Inc. | 40 | May 12 | 20 apr 11 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 25 | May 12 | 12 June 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cincinnati O
1075 Liberty st

104 Bill No 1918

713-12

Home:

Dec 6/12/20

NAME

GEORGE B WATT

Certificate No.

Fees

765296

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50-72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 12 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

George B. Watt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

765.296

Last paid to

8 MAR 1907

Rate

15-25-3840

Remarks:

384.290

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 4/23 3.07 | | 1911. 1 11 36 | | 1915. 1 4 75 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 4 150 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 12 45 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 1 36 | | 3 11 45 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 11 45 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 36 | | 1 11 45 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 36 | | 2 11 45 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 11 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Trans. to No. | | 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 Payment Car | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 8 150 CH | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 8 150 CH | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 118 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

Watt, George R.

Certificate No.

1165009

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920.

Service

Pt D 100 Pa V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | 72 | Jan 1 1922 <i>n</i> | July 10 1923 | Discharged | | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 20 1925</i> Accrued order dated JUL 30 1925 payable to widow <i>Jennie I. Watt</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ch</i> <i>Feb. 20. 1925</i> Reported MAR 10 1925 <i>Nogales, Arizona</i> | | | | | |

NAME:

Watt

George R.

29874- L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1165 009

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1917~~

Service:

Pres - 9 - 100 Pa Vol Inf.

Disability :

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 20 Mar 1911 | 19 Apr 1911 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reinst | 14 | 15 July 1912 | 14 May 1913 | | 32 | Feb. 8, 1921 | |
| | 16 | 8 Feb 1915 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee: | 20 | 8 Feb 1919 | | | | | |
| | 24 | 8 Feb 1924 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>1/2</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME GEORGE R WATT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1165009

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|----------------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | CHECK CANCELED |
| APRIL | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 8 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

George R Watt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1165009

Last paid to:

Re: ~~14-76~~ 30 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 29 60 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 36 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 172 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 27 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 48 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 42 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 42 | 1 4 48 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 42 | 2 4 48 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 42 | 3 4 8720 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 42 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

NAME

Watt, George S

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

8 249

ARMY INVALID

Service

Pt Troop F 2 US Cav

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

BMS

Discharged

20

March 4 1917

Died

Remarks

Feb 4, 1920 37

Reported

FEB 16 1925

NAME:

Watt George S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

8.249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Pt Troop F 2 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 Mch 4 1917 May 17 1918

No fee

Transferred from:

GPO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3065-080a

FOR 60

DATE

12/4/21

MADE

PAYABLE TO:

Bms ON 11/6/22

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1918

Home:

Bms 12/8/21

6-551

NAME **GEORGE S WATT**

Certificate No.

Fees

8249**INDIAN WARS.****GROUP 3**

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|--------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | | 12 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 BMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 10 | BMS 9 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 | BMS 7 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | BMS 10 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 10 | BMS 9 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | BMS 7 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | BMS 9 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 <i>PMA</i> | 8 BMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 | BMS 8 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 | BMS 9 | BMS | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

George S Watt

Certificate No.

8.249

Last paid to:

Rate:

*20*Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 11 | 60 BMS |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | 10 | 20 BMS | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 3 | 9 | 20 BMS | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 4 | 9 | 20 BMS | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 20 BMS | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 2 | 8 | 20 BMS | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 3 | 9 | 20 BMS | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 4 | | Trans. to Mo | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | Payment Card | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1929. | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1930. | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 10 | 60 BMS | 1931. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 BMS | 1932. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | 1933. | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1934. | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watt George Thomas ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 218902 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co G 1 Batt 11- US ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Lumbarhords

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Inc | 25 | July 02 1915 | 29 July 1915 | Inc | 25 | July 1 1915 | FEB 11 1915 |
| Inc | 30 | July 1915 | 18 Nov 1915 | Inc | 30 | July 1920 | |
| | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | | | | | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

FEB 27 1915

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

6471 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watt Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1042118 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Co K-1 Mont. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Tot. deaf. of rt. ear.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>16 Nov '99</u> | <u>2 May '02</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1910 at S.F. Calif Bureau notified: Wash. P.M. July 26, 1911.

Remarks: Gifford, Wash.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

NAME: George Thomas Watt Certificate No. 218902

Last paid to: _____ Date: 12-19-2010 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5 | 6840 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | 132 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Henry Watt Certificate No. 1042118

Last paid to: _____ Date: 10 Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 30 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 30 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 1/2 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 30 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

36733 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt Henry C.*

Certificate No. *592686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Ill Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum, and res. dis. of heart.* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>8 June 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 Nov. 1910</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees: *3/10 2. Patrick O'Farrell & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *7/14/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1914**

Remarks: *Guide Rock Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *37-444* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt Howard*

Certificate No. *688182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pot. & 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of digestive organs* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>1 Dec. 1891</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *Sept 2-1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4042* Home: *4152* 6-681

NAME

Watt Ida M

Certificate No.

905723

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt G 54 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

Dec. 9, 1920

REMARIED

Reported

July 19, 1920 - ✓
SEP 5 1925

Remarks:

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

now Edgington

824 1/2 S. Main

Lima, Ohio

NAME:

Watt Ida M.

Certificate No.

905.723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. James
Pt. G. 54 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 Dec 9, 1920 Oct 25, 1921

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV - 8 1921

NAME IDA M WATT

Certificate No. 905723

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REMARIED

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9/5 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED 8/8
to date of
remarriage

NAME:

Ida M. Watt

Certificate No. 905723

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Watt, Isabella*

Certificate No. *523428* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen Watt*

Service: *Sgt. A 13" U. S. G. V. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | <i>7 June 1900</i> | <i>23 Nov. 1901</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>N.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10045</i> | | | | | | |

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt, James*

Certificate No. *151998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P m 11 Ill ear*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>11 Dec 1906</i> | <i>28 Jan 1907</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 7 1910</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 26 1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>815 E 43 St</i> | | | | <i>Com cert of Aug 24 1910</i> <i>as is</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>56679</i> | | | | <i>Acqd dated Mch 5, 1910</i> <i>Widow Prudence</i> Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Isabella Watt</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>523420</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|---|----|----|
| NOV to: 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>8-12</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James Watt</i> | | | | 7722 | | | | Certificate No. <i>151998</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>56679</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 NDB | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 NDB | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | NDB | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 HLH | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/11 160 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | Died <i>James Watt</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | Reported <i>James Watt</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Watt James 388.670

Certificate No. 386.519 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr 54. Ovd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 5 mcho 7 | 2 aug 07 | 35 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Reis. | 16 | 23 May 12 | 14 Nov 12 | 120 | | 10 May 1, 1920 | |
| inc. | 24 | 28 Nov 17 | 13 June 13. | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29, 1920 Letter to Bureau notified: 29 20 8 JAN 4 - 1921

Remarks:

Nov 29, 1920 Accrued order dated 128 East View St
Ida M Watt Lima, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1373-02 NOV 8 1921 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Watt, James

Certificate No. 473561 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 11 Rem Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Report |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 25, 1924. | Dec 29, 1924 | | | JAN 13 1926 | 37 JAN 15 1926 |

Remarks: # 72 CR 22948 411 A Date 9-4-1925 Canceled.
72 CR 234466 90 A Date 10-4-1925 Canceled.

Accrued order dated JUN 1 1926

able to widow Carrie F Watt

PFDL-121 Box
McMinnville
Tenn.
JAN 6 1925

| NAME: <u>James Watt</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>386,519</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid on: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-20-2735</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | 13 47.87 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 166.50 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 A | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 68.80 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 102.80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |

| NAME | JAMES WATT, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. | 473561 | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 6 50 | 4 ^a 50 | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 13 SH [*] 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 SH ^x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Natt James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act Feb 27, 1920~~
 Certificate No. *47356* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pri F 11 Perm Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>4 Oct. 1915</i> | <i>16 May 1915</i> | <i>Reis 16</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 27, 1912</i> | <i>Dec 3, 1914</i> |
| | | <i>8 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>22 July 1908</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 27, 1914</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Feb 1913</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec 27, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>35 June 10, 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/22/08.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>37</i> <i>573</i> | | | | Home: <i>Waylight</i> <i>Perm.</i> <i>R R 2</i> | | | |
| | | | | JAN 6 1915 6-691 | | | |

NAME: *Natt James* 36914 (3-P. A. L.)
 Certificate No. *1115681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri H 3 2 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>6 Mch 1907</i> | <i>14 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: <i>Co Bluffs</i> <i>Da</i> <i>550 Broadway</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>38 a J</i> <i>880</i> | | | | Home: <i>Perm</i> | | | |

NAME: James Watt Certificate No. 473561

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 872 #20 55 50 408 37 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 5 | 60 93 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | 878 6347 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | 8 24 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 136 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Payment Card |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James Watt Certificate No. 1115681

Last paid to: APR 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: JUN 26 1907 37 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 8787 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | Des Moines. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watt, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 40061

Certificate No. *308654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri N. 12 His* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: *Dis. of lungs + fever sore of R. leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Feb 1892</i> | <i>4 Apr 1893</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>13 June 1912</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 May 1909</i> | <i>MAY 21 1909</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>13 Apr. 1913</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1922*

Remarks: 53379

Former Roll No. *60048* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Watt James G* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 1st, 1912

Certificate No. *724900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 129 See Hot Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Mar 1907</i> | <i>27 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Reis. & Reis.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 22, 1912</i> | <i>June 27, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 July 1908</i> | <i>1 Sept 1908</i> | <i>Ending Aug. 4, 1912, date of death</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to widow, Lucy G. White 76 abn, Ill.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 22 1912* Com card of *Aug 20 1912*

Remarks: *Death*

Former Roll No. *56739(a8)* Home: JUL 9 1918 6-881

NAME:

James A. Watt

Certificate No.
308654

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15 253040-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 14 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 100 CHECK | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 14 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 GROUP 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 10 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 18 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 17 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 8 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | OCT 1908 | 4 11 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 36 | | 1 4 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 4 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 16 41 70 | | 3 INC. 88 50 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 45 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 45 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 18 45 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 128 | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME:

James G. Watt

23281

Certificate No.

724900

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12-15 74

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 7 ABW | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 N. D. R | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 10 SER | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 12/20 13 40 | | 4 7 N. D. R | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 14 N. D. R | | 1 8 NT | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 AMF | | 2 8 NT | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 18 AMF | | 3 11 LO | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10/18 43 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 20 MMN | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 10 ABW | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 NDB | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 SER | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 S. E. R. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 N. T. | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 S. E. R. | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 A. M. | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

7/24 37 40

4 1912

22 1912

GROUP 1

To date of death

Died Aug 4

Reported Aug 4

NAME:

Watt, James J.

Certificate No.

713175

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Lt. & Corp'l E. T. Colo. U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 15 28 Feb. 1907 | 8 July 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

18 July 1910

Bureau notified:

JUL 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2013 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Watt, Jennette E.

Certificate No.

071335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James B. Watt

Service:

Mus. 3 55 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 2 June 1908 | 30 Dec 1908 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

John H. Hill & Co. Pd 1/12/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July 4-1911

Bureau notified:

July 18-1911

Remarks:

M. F. Garrison appt'd. J. M. by Common Pleas Court of Indiana Co. Pa. on 14 June 1911. Bond \$4000.

Former Roll No.

Indiana Pa.

6-679

NAME: *Watt. John* 390.753

Certificate No. *298234* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Cpl. R 160 OVD.*

Disability: *Wing left testicle & hydrocele*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ING 24 | | 5 Oct. 04 | 4 Nov 04 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *2nd Williamburg* Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1190* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: WATT, JOHN

Certificate No. *607574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. A, 202nd Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 19 May 1909 | 28 May 1909 | | 15 ⁵⁰ | Apr 27-1913 | JUL 2 1913 |
| REISSUE | 31 | MAY 28 1912 | NOV 18 1912 | | 19 | Apr 27-1917 | |
| | | | | | 22 ⁵⁰ | Apr 27-1922 | |

Fees: *Pct 16 16*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Sarah A. Watt 90 Center St. Blatington, Pa.*

Died: *Oct. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: JAN 8 - 1917 3-888

Remarks: **Check #7750985 for \$46 dated 6/29/15 made payable Treas. S. H.*

Check No. *71563* Dated *June 6/16* Canceled. ORIGINAL

ADG Roll No. *1913* Act *6/27/90* SEP 20 1913 Home: *5/23/16*

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Watt</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>298234</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>390.753</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

| NAME: JOHN WATT | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 607574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------|------------------|-----|-------|------|---------|------|-------|------|---------|--|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 20 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 10 | 44 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 3 | 9/29 | 1/15 | | 22 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 6 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | H.H. | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 46 ⁵⁰ | H.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ | SH | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt, John*

Certificate No. *607574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pri A 202 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1024 Dec 02 27</i> | <i>Mar 03</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *45977* Home: *Watt* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt, John M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *297316* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt F 28 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *On sick res. hospital care*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>21 Jan 1900</i> | <i>13 Sep 1900</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis B0</i> | | <i>Jan 18 1919</i> | <i>Jan 12-1919</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec 8 1920</i> | <i>FEB 9 1921</i> |
| <i>Reis B5</i> | | <i>Jan 18 1919</i> | <i>Apr 3-1919</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Aug 17, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 28 1922*

payable to *William M Watt*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *5102 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Nebraska*

Died: *Aug 17 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*

Remarks: *Reissued to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *445 GR* Home: *JAN 2 1923*
APR 21 1919

[illegible]

| NAME: <u>John M. Watt</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>297316</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <u>24 30 55 72</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 5 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 14 | 7 12 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 136 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | + | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

37362 (2-P. I. L.)

NAME: *Watt John M.*

Certificate No. *321835* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st G. 22 His Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning & res. indigestion*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>24</i> | <i>14 May 1890</i> | <i>2 July 1890</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>May 29 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>6 Dec. 1911</i> | <i>12 Jan. 1912</i> | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov 10 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Clara A. Watt - Wid</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Not filed 11/25/12</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1912</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>May 29 - 1912</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Reported on Accrued Pn Order 11/20/12</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Hampton Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>24546</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Watt John M.*

Certificate No. *621105* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Indpt Batty of Pa. H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Apr 1903</i> | <i>17 May 1903</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 11 1913</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>June 4 - 1913</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>922 A. J.</i> | | | | Home: <i>802 E. 5th St. N.E. Pittsburgh</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: John M. Watt Certificate No. 321835
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 24 30
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-------|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 22 | 56 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 1916. | 2 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | 56 | | | 3 | Des Moines | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John M. Watt Certificate No. 621105
Last paid to: Rate: 12
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|----------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2 1/2 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 28- | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Check No. 1998213 Dated JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: *Watt John R* Special Act 37396 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *P. & Sgt Co 115 NY Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Prior</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>30 Nov 1908</i> | <i>15 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Prior</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3 May 1912</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law 5-17-12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Jan. 16, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Ia Box 213 204 So 1 St*

Former Roll No. *37-899a* Home:

NAME: *Watt John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co 157 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>10 Oct 91</i> | <i>4 Jun 92</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1938* Home:

NAME:

John R. Watt

SPECIAL ACT,

Certificate No.

515378

Last paid to:

4 APR 19

Rate:

20.30

Remarks:

5/13/07 - 16 1/8 18.50 67

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 14.60 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 17 | 80.33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 50.67 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

John R. Watt

Certificate No.

776777

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED - PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME

Watt, John W

Certificate No.

776 777

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 157 Ohio N - Inf

Disability

8-2572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Sept. 5, 1924 Remarks CK | OCT 8 - 1924 |

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

393 800
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | 3 | Feb 00 | | 30 | JUN 1 01918 | |
| Reis. | | 6 | Jan 13. | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |
| Reis. | | 21 | June 13. | | | | |

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JOHN W WATT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Feeds

776777

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 104 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 113 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 124 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 131 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 142 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 153 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 164 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 27 | | 1 | 4 | 39 | | 1 | 4 | 49 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 30 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 39 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | Payment Card | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Watt, John W.

Certificate No.

1138267

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

t D 1850 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-2472

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 1, 1924 | August 18, 1924 | | |

Died April 6, 1926
Remarks: 3 1001 L
Reported MAY 7 1926

Accrued order dated MAY 25 1925
payable to widow Belle M. Watt

331 - E main st.
Barnesville
Ohio

AUG 26 1924

NAME

Watt John W.

Certificate No.

1138267

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '01

Service:

Pr D 1850 V Inf

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

393.84 5

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | | | 5 Oct 07 | Inc | 19 | 2 Dec 1913 | |
| Reis. | | | 22 Oct 12 | | | 22 Dec 1918 | 23 Jan 1914 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | 32 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: Barnesville O | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME JOHN W WATT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1138267

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John W Watt

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

1138267

Last paid to:

Watt

Rate:

18-3250

Remarks:

393.845

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 36 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 17 36 | 1 17 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 16480 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to No. | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 5 57 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 9340 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

NAME

Watt, Joseph

Certificate No.

591799

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 79 Ohio Vol Inf and Artificer I 1 U S Vet Vol Engrs

Disability

0-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | <p><i>Died</i> <i>May 4. 1925</i> <i>Reported</i> MAY 8 1925</p> <p><i>Remarks</i> <i>ck & letter =</i> <i>ck not delivered.</i></p> | | | | | |

~~ONE HUNDRED AND SEVEN~~ (3 P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MARCH 3, '00.~~

NAME:

Matt Joseph

Certificate No.

59.1799

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Law:
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service :

591799
 PN79 Ohio Vol Inf and Artif. 91 U S Vet Vol Engrs.
 ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 6 mch 1907 | 29 June 1907 | Reis | 30 | 25 May 1912 | 12 Dec 1912 |
| Inc | 20 | 6 Jan 1911 | 17 Jan 1911 | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred to :

Transferred from :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

• Description •

| | | |
|--|------------------|--|
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Ira O Conyers, son of wife Margaret. Com Dr. Oct 2, 1903. Letters of Guardianship filed with Judge of Court.</i> | | |

Pay't to wife disoon'd fr Leah
Comer's father July 21 - 1918

Former Roll No.

57487 (ag)

Home

NAME JOSEPH WATT

Certificate No.

591799

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Watt

ONE-HALF PAID

Certificate No.

ACT MARCH 3, '99.

591799

Last paid to:

+ July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 18 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 12 S.E.R. | 4 90 | 1915. | | 1 4 120 | 9 4 100 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 17 59 67 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 4 120 | 10 4 50 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 20 S.E.R. | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 4 120 | 11 4 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 7 11 14 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 4 120 | 12 4 50 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 8 NT | 4 90 | 1916. | | 1 4 120 | 13 4 50 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 8 NT | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 4 120 | 14 4 50 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 18 NDB | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 4 141 | 15 4 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 2 10 73 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 4 150 | 1 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 4 ACT JAN 1, 1912. | 4 90 | 1917. | | 1 4 150 | 1 4 Payment Card | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 90 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 4 90 | 4 90 | 1918. | | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 90 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 90 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 90 | 4 128 | 4 | | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Watt Joseph A.* 12861 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *517268* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Pr. I 176 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>10.20</i> | <i>Apr. 07</i> | <i>5 Mar. 08</i> | | | | |
| ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Died: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>37044</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME: *Watt-Joseph A.* 22990 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *517263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22.990* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *24693*

Service: *Pr. I 176 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 09</i> | <i>28 Dec 09</i> | <i>Pris</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 2 1910</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>and</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>July 28- 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>July 28 1921</i> | <i>May 22-1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>✓ 30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>✓ 32</i> | <i>Jul 28, 1918</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Died: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12861 N L</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

20921 6-581

| NAME: <u>Joseph A. Watt</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>517263</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 80 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 30 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 80 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | | | 1914. | | | | 1918. | | | | 1922. | | | | 1926. | | | | 1930. | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

| NAME: <u>Joseph A. Watt</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>517263</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>10</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 ³⁵ | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 35 ²⁵ | | 1914. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 90 ²⁰ | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Watt, Joseph A**

Certificate No. **1006115** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 14 :Pa V Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died *Dec 22 1924* | Reported **JAN 19 1925**
 Remarks: *ch # 112132 57 * 10/4/22*
" " 118363 15 " 11/4/23
** " 123673 02 " 11/4/23* } *multiple payas. to San*
fy G.O. 1/28/1924

C. de Colmesnil, Gdn
Apptd Jan 2, 1924 By Superior Court
Napa Co Calif. Bond \$1200.
Ev. filed Oct 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt, Joseph A.* | **30302** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1006115* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt - F - 14 Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | 50 | Feb 1908 | 12 March .08 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

CLASS. **Inc.** | RATE. **23** | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. *Jan 24 1916* | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. *Aug. 24. 1916*
30 | *Jan 24. 1921*
40 | **JUN 10 1918**

Fees:
 Transferred from: *San Francisco*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

For **SEP** Roll No. **9 1916**
58814-22669

6-561

NAME JOSEPH A WATT

Certificate No.

1006116

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 2/14 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 3/12 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 28 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 16 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 13 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 13 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 15 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 12 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 16 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | *4 50 | 14 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | *4 50 | 13 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | *4 50 | 13 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Joseph A. Watt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1006115

Last paid to:

Mariosa

Rate:

50

Act of May 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 5 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 120 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 120 | 3 11 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 161 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 1 Trans to No. | 1 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 2 Payment Car | 2 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 4 116 60 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 116 60 | 3 4 116 60 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Watt Joseph S* ACT MAY 11, 1912^L

Certificate No. *1084840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Jan 30, 1907~~

Service: *1 Rt A 71 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i> | <i>12 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 26 1915</i> | <i>OCT 26 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>29 Aug 1910</i> | <i>23 Sept 1910</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>12/11/19</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | NOV - 6 1915 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1029 A. J</i> | | | | Home: <i>7611 Kelly St. Pittsburg Pa.</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Watt Joseph W* 54022 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993006* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri I 5 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>30 July 1912</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>May 8-1917</i> | <i>Oct 9-1917</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 6 1920 Ohio Home</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | Home: <i>1215 11/19/1912</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 30 1917</i> | | | | 6-681 | | | |

NAME: Joseph S. Watt

Certificate No.
1084840Last paid to:
4/14/07-8Rate: ~~12~~ 15 25 30 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 573 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 7533 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 23 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | 14.57 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 3950 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 172 |

NAME:

Joseph W. Watt

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

993006

Last paid to:

4 June 1917

Rate:

~~22~~ 22 1/2 32 = 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 16980 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **WATT, JOSEPH W.**

Certificate No. **993006** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. I-5" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 28 1907</i> | <i>MAY 27 1907</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 9 1912</i> | <i>MAY 18 1912</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>19</i> | <i>MAY 17 1912</i> | <i>JUL 30 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **MILWAUKEE, WIS. OCT 21 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6. 16 aug 94 2. 12 dec 99*
8. 2 Sep 03 9 12 Aug 04
f. Col 31 Mar 06

Former Roll No. *45956-70* Act of June 27. 1890. Home:

6-601

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt Josephine*

Certificate No. *620659* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27. 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Wyatt Watt*

Service: *Sgt. A 13" U. S. C. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>30 Oct. 1906</i> | <i>14 Jan. 1907</i> |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 Apl. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *Feb. 20. 1909-*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *10064*

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|--|---------------|
| Certificate No. <i>667418</i> | | Name of Soldier: <i>Statt</i> | | Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.</i> | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Name of Soldier: <i>James B Statt</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp Batt'y A 1 Indpt Batt'n Pa L.A.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 May 1908</i> | <i>24 Nov. 1908</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>May 26, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 8067899 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>403 Hay St. Wilkesburg Pa 679</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watt Loretto L.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>10.225</i> | | Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i> | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | INDIAN WARS | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William B.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. Troop G. 6th U.S. Cav. (Sioux Campaigns)</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 4 1917</i> | <i>May 26 1922</i> |
| Fees: <i>\$23 Wm Y Fletcher & Co.</i> | | <i>JUN 13 1922</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 3 1922</i> | | | |

NAME: *Watt, Lucy C.*

Certificate No. *848.052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 26 129th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>November 23, 1917</i> | <i>June 27, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Watt Lydia K* 9554 (8-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Priv G, Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12.13 APR 1902</i> | <i>23. March 1891</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1911* Bureau notified: DEC 2 1911

Remarks: *Reply PM 1-2-11* *Grude Rock*
Hebr

Former Roll No. *10923* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lucy C. Watt</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>848.052</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 184.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |

Renew 12/1/27 now Powell

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1925

| NAME: <i>Lydia K. Watt</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>286409</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP I | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Des Moines.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matt, Maggie B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *647950* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Matt, William W*

Service: *Sgt B 74" Ohio V I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 13 June 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Feb 26. 1917 | Mch 24. 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1745</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Matt Margaret*

Certificate No. *38407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E Cooper*

Service: *Corpl P 119 Ia I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Dec 24. 1914 | APR 16 1915 | ACT MARCH 3, 1901. | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Received \$, per act. from Jan. 17. 1868 to Sept. 1868 Inc. previously paid as glomer issue.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Philadelphia Pa</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2222 Memphis St</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Maggie B. Watt | | | | Certificate No. 647950 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 21 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1906 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: Margaret Watt | | | | Certificate No. 38407 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 21 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. 1901 MAR 1. 1920 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

NAME: *Watt Marietta B* *Remained ~~Front~~*

Certificate No. *189113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Asst. Surg 48 O.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>17 11 Feb 1878</i> | <i>19 July 1880</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *3-7-* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1921*

Remarks: *Remained Dec 18. 1920*

Former Roll No. *111111*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt Marion A.* *Sub*

Certificate No. *680.524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *1st Lt 27 OVS*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | <i>12 16 July 1909</i> | <i>30 Sept 1909</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i> | <i>23 Dec. 1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1917*

6-679

| NAME: Marietta B Watt | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 189113 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Marion B. Watt | | | | Act of April 12, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 689.524 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10/12 | 19.20 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watt. Mary</i> | | Certificate No. <i>625538</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas J Watt</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. & 4 Co. Cav</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>74</i> From <i>\$12.00</i> per month from <i>27 Apr. 1907</i> <i>Apr. 1903</i> , by act of that date. | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>66732</i> | | | | | |
| JAN 17 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹ | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watt Mary</i> | | Certificate No. <i>634190</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt F H O.V.C.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>88 May 1907</i> Increased to <i>\$2.00</i> per month from <i>April 19th 1903</i> by act of that date. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 12/13 B.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1913</i> | | Check No. <i>3211573</i> Dated <i>Dec 4/13</i> Cancelled | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1549</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Mary Watt | | TWO OF NAME | | Certificate No. 625538 | |
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | Rate: 25-30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 6 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 9 | 1 9 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 13 34 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 30 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Mary Watt | | Certificate No. 634190 | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | Rate: 812 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 10 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 24 | 1 9 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 20 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | GROUP 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Watt Mary A

9653

Certificate No.

383 643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier:

Henry C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Drummer G 25 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 30 Sept 1893 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Davenport
Iowa
#1000000

Former Roll No.

10991

6-579

NAME

Watt Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

963918

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George P Watt, alias George Pollock

Service

Pt E 24 N Y Cav & E 1st N Y Prov Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | May 26 1925 | Jul 29 1925 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | May 19, 1930 | | | | |
| Reported | | | JUN 12 1930 | | | |

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Mary A Watt</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>383643</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|---------|-------|---|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 22 <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>25</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>20 34</i> | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13.36</i> | | | 4 | <i>11-14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 74.13</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | <i>Mary A Watt</i> | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Certificate No. | <i>963918</i> | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Fees | <i>none</i> | |

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let - 5/24

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Watt, Mary C

Certificate No.

378530

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles R

Service

1 Lt A 119 Ill Inf

2-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

38503 7

NAME:

Watt Mary C

9682

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

378530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt A 119 Ill. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Danville

Ill

Former Roll No.

11009

6-579

DEC 8 1916

MARY C. WATT,

Act of May 1, 1920

378530

20 SEPTEMBER 81916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary C Watt

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
378530

Last paid to :

Last paid to: **4 APR 1968 8**

Rate :

$$12 \times 25 = 30$$

Remarks :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 26 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 60 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 13 4 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 25 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 30 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | | 3 | 13 34 | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 11 86 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 5 66.93 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 15 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 28 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | 4 38 | | | 1 | 4 74.67 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 11 | 1914. | | 2 | * 36 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Watt, Mary E.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *573,686.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Orville, M. Watt.*

Service: *Cpl. N. 14. Ill. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 16. Apr. 1904</i> | <i>31. May. 1904</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 17-1916</i> | <i>Sept 19, 1916.</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 5, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>2-3-</i> | | | | MAR 12 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16199.</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Watt, Mary J.* **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. *383644* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier **Charles A**

Service **1 Sgt E 137 Ill V I**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug. 9, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>SEP 26 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Mary E. Watt

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Certificate No. 573,686.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| 1906. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 30 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 56 53 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 69.67 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: MARY J WATT

Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.

Fees: 383644

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *383644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watt, Charles A.*

Service: *1st Sep '13 Ill U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>30 Sept 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 2, 1917. | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>812</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watt, Mary J. Deady* *824115*

Certificate No. *500, 110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Pr. A. 28 Ill U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 19 May 1900 | 26 Sept 1900 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908 by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 20 1915 Riker</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>May 8 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>812</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Watt</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>383644</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1/20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Watt</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>500.110</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 56 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Watt, Mary J.

Certificate No.

628815

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Pt A 107 I, 1 Inf & Batty K 1 Ill L A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Oct. 3, 1927

OCT 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Watt Mary J.

9709

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

628815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Levi

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri A 107 Ill Inf & Batty K 1 Ill L.A.

73

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 April 1908

3 July 1907

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Olympia Wash.

Former Roll No.

11-355

NOV 8 1918⁶⁷⁹

NAME MARY J. WATT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

628815

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary J. Watt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

628815

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 60 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 11 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 11 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 34 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 85.50 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 86 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 12 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 74.37 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 13 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Watt Mary L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1905

Certificate No.

589587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Watt John M

Service:

Pr F 11/10 Ohio U S

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | 19 Apr. 1908 | 1 Apr 1905 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1352

6-679

NAME:

Watt Mary S.

Certificate No.

907785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Musc G 1st Bn 11th U S Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Nov 24 1920 | Dec 10 1921 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 16 1921 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Mary L Watt</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>589.587</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1906</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-681 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>MARY S. WATT</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>907785</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watt, Mathew A.

Certificate No.

149641

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I 22 Ind.

Disability

6-6672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Repealed |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Feb 5 1926 | Nov 26 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter | | | |
| | | | | 20023 8 | | | |

NAME:

Watt Mathew A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

149641

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P I 22 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

G S N d L Shoulder, Res Neuralgia Same.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | 27 May 91 | 7 Jan 92 | | | 3 Nov 17 | 5 JUN 1913 |
| | | 16 MAY 1912 | JAN 1913 | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 20 | 3 Nov 17 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| General Law. 35951 | | | | | | | |

6-691

MATHEW A WATT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Foss

149641

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Mathew A Platt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1934

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 149641

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4.6.2024~~

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~8650 ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 742 | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 642 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 105 | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 742 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 105 | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 742 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 105 | | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 742 | 1916. | 1 | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 742 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 105 | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 742 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 151 | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 742 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 642 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 60 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 91 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 105 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 |

NAME

Watt, Maud E.

Certificate No.

930282

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

William W.

Service

Pt. D, 1st Nebr. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|
| Orig. | 20 | Oct. 16, 1922 | Mch. 12, 1923 | Rosa V. | Oct. 16, '22 | Oct. 13, 1924 |
| | | | | Gertrude A. | " " " | Apr. 18, 1926 |
| | | | | Gladys M. | " " " | Sept. 14, 1928 |
| | | | | Clara B. | " " " | Oct. 14, 1931 |
| | | | | William W. | " " " | May 3, 1934 |

Died

Reported

JAN 15 1924

Remarks:

Remarried Dec. 6, 1923 - Brown

2822-106 St

MAR 21 1923

NAME:

Watt, Melvina

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

439660

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George G

Service:

Pvt Sgt (E) 20. Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|--|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 8 | 24 Apr 95 | 8 Mar 97 | | | |
| | | INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | |
| Rein. | | | 9 Apr 1914 | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 2, 1915

Bureau dated APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Rein in lieu of lost ctf dated mch 8 1897

Former Roll No.

29532

NAME Maud E. Watt
Certificate No.
930,282
None

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 20+20 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ^c 1/4 4 | To date of remarriage | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4/6-18 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 28 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4/6-40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 27 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 30 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 15 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | B-4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Melvina Watt | | | | 13477 | | | | Certificate No. 439660 | | | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 13 N.T. | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 N.T. | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 14 SER | | 3 GROUP 1 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 13 SER | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 SER | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 JUL 1908 | | 3 15 NDB | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 14 NDB | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 SER | | 1 4 LQ | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 12 NT | | 2 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 15 SER | | 3 4 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 | | 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 13 HEO | | 1 4 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 N.T. | | 2 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 N.D.B. | | 3 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Watt Mercy L*

Certificate No. *409,814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Co A 49" B. V. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 29 June 1894</i> | <i>27 Apr 1895</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>867</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>NOV 28 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Watt Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co H 11 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>31 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>30 Oct 1908</i> | | | |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Ill Cav</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 17 1917⁶⁷⁹

NAME: Mercy L. Hatt Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 409,814
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: \$ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 28 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 15 | 56 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |

NAME: Nancy Hatt 13496 Certificate No. 664441
Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | N.D. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | A.M. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A.M.F. | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | S.E.N. | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | N.D. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 111.07 | | 4 | 14 | N.D. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | AME | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L.G. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | N.D. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | OFF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | S.E.P. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | A.M. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | N.D. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watt, Nancy E*Certificate No. *577101*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Watt, Samuel M*Service: *Co E 79th Ill V S*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>2 Aug 1908</i> |
| ING. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *12/26-16*

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1917

Remarks:

Check No. *33-89936* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.Former Roll No. *1267*

6-679

NAME: *Watt, Nancy E*Certificate No. *68800*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Watt, Samuel M*Service: *Co A 79th Ill V S*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>10 Nov 1908</i> |
| ING. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JAN 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *920*

6-679

NAME: *Nancy E. Watt* Certificate No. *577101*

Last paid to: *12 20* Remarks: *DEAD* 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | 14 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Nancy J. Watt* Certificate No. *508806*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Watt Prudence

Certificate No. **697968** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **James M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **OP M 11 Ill Car**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 14 Jan 1910 | 5 Mch 1910 | Elsie | 14 Jan 1910 | 7 Nov 1913 |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO GROUP 1.** Transferred to: **Chicago, Ill**

Died: **Mch 9, 1922** Bureau notified: **APR 8 1922**

Remarks: **Soldier pensioned as James Watt**

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1922**

Watt Robert alias Robert Brown 22 (3-P. A. 1.) **1608**

Certificate No. **851.411** ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt. I, 58' Pa.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE 12 | | Feb 11/07 | Mch 2/07 | | | | |
| REISSUE 15 | | Mar 20/11 | Apr 1/11 | | | | |
| REISSUE 25 | | May 14/12 | June 4/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 5, 1916** Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1916**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Accrued order dated: **2/5 1916**

payable to widow: **Rose Watt**

Former Roll No. **32** Home:

NAME:

Prudence Watt

13542 = 697,968

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5 N.T. | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 A.M.F. | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 HEO | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 NDB | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 4 ABW | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 NDB | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 5 NDB | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 NDB | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 MMN | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7/11 42 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10/10 42 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 13 38 ²⁷ | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 11 37 ³³ | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 HEO | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 7/3 65 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 N.D.B. | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 1. | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

22

Robert Watt, alias Robert Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

851,411

Last paid to:

Rate:

1608

12.18:25:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 DEAD | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 35.53 | 2 4 40.40 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1 8 45 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 5 71.67 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 8 75 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Watt Robert J.*

Certificate No. *1118.762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907* *399060*

Service: *Cpl & 14 Pa Cav*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | <i>129 May 07</i> | <i>14 Jan'y 08</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>(18 3 July 1912)</i> | | | | | |
| REISSUE | | <i>24 8 May 1915</i> | <i>MAY 17 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>(30 18 May 1920)</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 6. 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1914* *341081 CX*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200281943* Home: *C.H.*

NAME: *Watt Rose P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *805845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Watt alias Robert Brown*

Service: *Priv. I 58 Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 23-1916</i> | <i>Apr. 8-1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>30</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>John T. Byrne \$10.00 7/1/16</i> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Robert J. Watt Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 18,762

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 18

Remarks: 399.06

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 | D | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 36 | D | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 36 | D | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 77 | D | 1912. | 1 | 11 36 | D | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | D | | 2 | 11 36 | D | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | D | | 3 | 11 36 | D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | D | | 4 | 16 | C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | D | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | D | | 2 | 12 36 | C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | D | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | D | | 4 | 17 54 | C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | D | 1914. | 1 | 13 54 | C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | D | | 2 | 16 54 | C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | D | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | D | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Rose P. Watt Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805845

Last paid to: Rate: 22 20 25-30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-----|----------|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 0 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 28 | 20 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 2 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 36 | 93 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | 3 3 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 84 14 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 1 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 1 4 | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 2 4 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 3 4 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64.67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1 4 | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 2 4 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 3 4 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 |

NAME:

Watt, Ruphania

8-3, 205

Certificate No.

363.790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

John S.

Service:

Unassigned 77 O V I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 8 24 Mch '91 | 9 Feby '93 |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date. | | | |

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from:

Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

5/28/12

Bureau notified:

4/6/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

951

6-679

NAME

Watt, Samuel

Certificate No.

56 275

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K 33 Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc 72 | | Sept 8 1923 | Nov 2 1923 | | | July 31-1924 | AUG 13 1924 |
| payable to... | | | | 1262 West 25th Los Angeles Calif. | | | |
| JAN 1. 1925 | | | | | | | |
| NOV 10 1923 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watt. Samuel* 399.373

Certificate No. *56275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. K 33 ord*

Disability: *Indefinite*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INO | 30 | <i>20 Jan 86</i> | <i>21 Apr 86</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 40 | <i>Oct 21-1918</i> | <i>Nov 26-1918</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1918 2* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watt. Samuel 2* (3-P. A. 1) 43262

Certificate No. *163397* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. A. 80 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis 12</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>27 Aug 07</i> | Inc. | 30 | <i>4 Apr 13</i> | 30 JUN 1913 |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Sept 08</i> | <i>20 Apr 08</i> | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reiss. 24</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>17 DEC 1912</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>72 Dec 5-1921</i> | <i>March 10-1922</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 18-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *Died 6/18/1922 Reimbursement order dated 10-14-22 payable to Charles E. Watt*

Former Roll No. *Act 43262* Home: *Somerville* 6-681

NAME:

Samuel Watt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

56 275

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 40-50

Remarks:

399.373

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 90 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 90 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 161 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 8 40 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 180 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| | 1 | 10 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 10 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 40 90 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 10 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 10 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 40 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 150 | | | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 10 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 10 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 10 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |

NAME:

Samuel Q. Watt

Certificate No.

163397

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

~~10-15~~ 10-15

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 12 38 | | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 151 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Watt, Sarah A. | | | |
| Service: | | P 4 4 O V 6 | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| INC. | 20 | 5 Mch 1909 | 13 April 1909 | Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | SEPTEMBER 3, 1918 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | Att. John C. Korman, Lafayette, La. No. 10 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Columbus. | | | |
| Died: | | August 8, 1922 | | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | 6-679 | | | |
| OCT 31 1916 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Watt, Sarah A | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 876378 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | John | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW | |
| Service | | Pt A 202 Pa Inf | | 6-679 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Aug 20, 1925 | | | |
| Reported | | SEP 5 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME:

Sarah A. Watt

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

679.101

Last paid to:

Date:

230

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1 22 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.93 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 22 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

NAME

SARAH A WATT

Certificate No.

876378

Tm

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-

30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watt Sarah et.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>876378</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pri et. 202^d Penn. Inf.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 4-1916</i> | <i>Sept 11-1919</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 20 1919</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watt Sarah et.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>400020</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John C. Watt</i> | | |
| Service: <i>For Indpt. Battery 1st Pa. Inf.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>400020</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Sarah H. Watt | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | 876378 | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act April 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 9 2 774.62 | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 11 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | |

6-551

| NAME: Sarah H. Watt | | | | Certificate No. 490028 | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 14 34 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 7 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 5 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 74.13 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sophia M. Watt</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>845.913</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Sophia M. Watt</i> | | | | Rate: <i>23 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | <i>Feb. 1932 940</i> 4 75 | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | THOMAS WATT, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 78238 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt. Thomas*

Certificate No. *78238* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Plt. D 100 Ra. Inf*

Disability: *G. s. wd. left shoulder.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>14</i> | <i>29 Oct. 1880</i> | <i>6 Jan. 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *614 GR* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watt. Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *78238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt. D 100 Ra. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Plt.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>8 Feb. 1912</i> | <i>24 Feb. 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Plt.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 25 1914</i> | <i>Aug 30 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 14 1917

Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home: *Darlington Pa.*

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Watt

Certificate No.

78238

APR 4 1908

Rate:

14

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 4 12 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Watt

Certificate No.

78238

Last paid to:

4/12-14

Rate:

5 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 100 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 120 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 121 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 122 4 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 123 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 43 82 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 124 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | 125 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 126 4 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | 11 75 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 127 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 128 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 129 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 130 4 50 |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 131 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 132 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 133 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 178 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 134 4 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Watt Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **842 081** ARMY INVALID. Law **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Capt R. & Supd**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Per 2 | | FEB 19 1907 | JUN 4 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 5/12** Bureau notified **MAY 1 1912**

Remarks: **Bureau Card 5/16/12**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Watt Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.) **54803**

Certificate No. **1012452** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907** **MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: **1st Sgt R 66 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Per 12 | | 26 Feb 07 | 24 Aug 07 | | | | |
| Inc 15 | | Oct. 6, 1911 | Oct. 14, 1911 | | | | |
| 25 | | MAY 22 1911 | OCT 17 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** **Watt Thomas 21 Apr 10** Transferred to:

Died: **May 16, 1914** Bureau notified **JUL 21 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Sanitatum**

54803

NAME: 18 Thomas Watt Certificate No. 862 481

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 20- | | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 5 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 60 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | Hand | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Thomas Watt Certificate No. 1012 452

Last paid to: 4 Apr 10 Rate: 15 25 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 44 80 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8-11-14 7 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Matt Thomas 38129 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. : 1012452. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt. 26 66 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 26 Feb 1907 | 24 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38424 a. 2 Home:

Bureau notified: Geneva Nebr

Order to Transfer, Dated April 15-1910
Transferred to Waukegan Ill April 24-10
Transferred to:

NAME: Matt Thomas N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. : 1103628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O C 12 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 12 Apr 1907 | 11 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 26 1908 Bureau notified: Nov 7-1908 Com. letter of July 5-1908
Remarks: as to death
Difference in name no bar to payment
Acad dated July 27, 1909
Widow Anna E. Hays

Former Roll No. 58733 (ag) Home:

| NAME: <u>Thomas Watt</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1012452</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 @ 8</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>SET 4 1907 5307</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>16x5307</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>10 38</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>8 36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8 36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>7</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>8</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>3</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>7</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Thomas A Watt</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1103628</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>110 5893</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>13 NT</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13 NT</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>Died Aug 26-1908</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>Reported dead 7-1908</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>GROUP 1</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watt, Thomas J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *480642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl Co K. 160 Ohio N.G. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>10 Sept 1907</i> | <i>10 Sept 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>21</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 1 1912</i> | <i>31 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8457115 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 16 1915*

Remarks: *Eden Forest, Ark.*

Former Roll No. *565* GENERAL LAW Home: *159* 6-681

NAME: *Watt, William* 35. (3-P. A. 1.) 1887

Certificate No. *116476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. 119 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 13/07</i> | <i>Mar 9/07</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>June 24 1914</i> | <i>July 6 1914</i> | |
| <i>" 18</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 17/12</i> | <i>June 29/12</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 24 1919</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Jan 27 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter Jan 29 1920* Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. MAY 6 1920 2461 N. 33rd Philadelphia, Pa.*

Reimbursement order dated *May 6 1920* payable to *Walter Sharninghausen,*

Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1920* Home: *3/12/18* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Thomas J. Watt</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>480642</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>16-4 Aug 1907 \$20.21</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1578 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/25 | 20- | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | 15 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 14 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | 13 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 9/4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 16 | 60 | | 1 | 12/3 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 60 | | 1 | | 63 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>35 William Watt</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>116176</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1887</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 10 | 72 SH | | 1 | DEAD | |
| 1908. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 13 | 72 SH | 1920. | 2 | 26 | 28.41 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 51.40 | | 3 | 11 | 72 SH | | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT. | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 11 | 72 SH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 12 | 72 SH | | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 14 | 72 SH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 8 | 72 SH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 7 | 72 SH | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54.80 | | 3 | 4 | 116.80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

483.085

Watt, William

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Certificate No. 493 509 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law. |
| Service: <i>Pr F 40600</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 17 | 4 Dec 07 | 11 Mar 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

DECEASED.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Fees: | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>2/20/09 B.P.</i> | Bureau notified: MAR 27 1909 |
| Remarks: | |
| | |
| | |
| Former Roll No. 2061 | Home: |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME
Watt, William

| | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 1,268,404 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: Pvt. Battery A. 4th Reg. U.S. Artillery | | |
| Disability: | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Orig | 12 | Feb. 9, 1925 | August 5, 1925 | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | <i>Sept 30, 1926</i> OCT 26 1926 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Watt William B.

Certificate No.

464567

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Reg. Troop E. 6th U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Rheum. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1719 March 1898 20 June 1898

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 16. 1912

Bureau notified

JUN 11 1912

3 - 798

Remarks:

Died May 16. 1912 Accrued order dated OCT. 8. 1912

payable to widow

Loretta Watt

#41 37

Port Myer, Va.

Former Roll No.

4105

Home:

NAME:

William B. Watt.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

964567

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | DEAD. | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Matt William J (Incompetent.)

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

735

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sea U S S Eastport, Pittsburg, + Red Rover.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 17 Dec 1907 | 9 Jan 1908 | Reis | 21 st | 1 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | 27 | 16 Oct 1912 | 26 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | Reis | | | Jan 10 1914 |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | inc. | | 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: <i>Authority Sec with 1916 vouching</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1923</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>about 1 yr ago - 1921 Certificate of Court filed with No 1405 voucher.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reissue in lieu of old dated Mch 26 1913 to include a certificate number.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1565 (.9.8)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

William J. Watt

(R. J. Montague, Genl.)

Certificate No.

1735

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 98 15 27 38 50

Rate

2263

Remarks:

C. J. Reed - Genl.

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|------|---------------------|---------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|--------|---------|---------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|------|---------|---------------|------|---------|
| Account filed | | | Account filed | | | Account filed | | | Account filed | | | Account filed | | | Account filed | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 1/17 45 ⁰⁰ | 1915. | FEB 27 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 17 114 | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | 12 | EMS | 2 | APR 24 | 81 | 2 | 11 114 | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 8/4 45 | 3 | 31 | 81 | 3 | 16 114 | 3 | 11 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | 11 81 | 4 | | 81 | 4 | 16 114 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/21 170 | 1912. | 1 | 1/29 45 | 1916. | MAR 24 | 162 | 1920. | 1 | 13 114 | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| 2 | 4 | 15 45 ⁰⁰ | 2 | 4 | 17 45 | 2 | MAY 19 | 81 | 2 | 16 114 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 | 27 45 | 3 | 7 | 24 45 | 3 | 27 | 81 | 3 | 20 139 ²⁰ | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 10 | 15 45 | 4 | | 15 81 | 4 | 25 | 81 | 4 | 15 150 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/13 45 | 1913. | 1 | 1/15 45 | 1917. | FEB 3 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 15 150 | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| 2 | 15 | EMS | 2 | 5 | 23 141 ⁴⁵ | 2 | 21 | 81 | 2 | 22 150 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 20 | EMS | 3 | 7 | 25 81 | 3 | ABG 1 | 81 | 3 | 19 150 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | 15 | 81 | 4 | 19 | 81 | 4 | 17 150 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 EMS | 1914. | 1 | 2/4 81 | 1918. | 1 | 17 81 | 1922. | 1 | 18 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | EMS | 2 | APR 13 | 81 | 2 | 24 | 81 | 2 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 7 | 19 45 | 3 | 31 | 81 | 3 | 16 | 81 | 3 | GROUP 1. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | 27 | 81 | 4 | 23 | 12280 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

WATT, WILLIAM K

Certificate No.

7998

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Sgt K 4 U. S. Inf

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

NH

Discharged

20

March 4, 1917.

Died

Remarks:

May 3, 1923
97

Reported

4 1923

NAME:

Watt William K

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7.998

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Disability:

Sgt K. 4 U. S. I.

INDIAN WARS

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 Mch 4. 1917 Apr 17. 1918

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 23 1918

Home:

H. W. B.

6-631

Watt William L. 405.280

Certificate No. 361,377 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 1" Lt I 27 0 v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 20 Feb 07 | 24 apr 07 | DECEASED | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/09 B.P. Bureau notified: JUL 31 1909

Remarks: Linnia O
137 No Pierce st

Former Roll No. 3454-02 Home:

NAME: Watt William W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198.628 ARMY INVALID. Law: OF JUNE 5, 1907

Service: Pr. D. 1" Rebr Ing.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 15 | | Mch 7, 1921 | Feb 4, 1922 | | | | |
| Sept 24 | | Aug 30, 1922 | Nov 1, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: MAR 2 1923
Maud E. Watt
1011 Rochester Ave.,
Sawtelle, Calif

Died: Oct 3 1922 (37) OCT 13 1922 Bureau notified: Accrued order dated MAR 2 1923

Remarks: Ck. # 4127489-A dated 6-4-22 canceled.

Former Roll No. 16 1922 Home: PH-5-10-22 MAR 21 1923

| NAME: William L. Watt | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 361.377 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: 405.280 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/14 | 1.40 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 1/2 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Marion A. Watts wid
Luna O. 137 no. Pierce

| NAME: William W. Watt | | | | Certificate No. 1198.628 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH
Accrued for Group 1
3/6/22 13350
1 21 45
2 24 45 PH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wattarling Trans W.*

Certificate No. *9554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
 Service: *1st Regt Capt Joseph S. Davis Co. Utah*
 Disability: *Militeria Inf. Black Hawk Indian War*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>March 4, 1917</i> | <i>Apr 3, 1919</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 6 1921 Pantaguen*
Charles Watterling Utah

Former Roll No. *APR 6 1919 JAN 10 1921* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wattenbarger, Annias*

Certificate No. *794393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *1st Bn 7 Tenn vol mt Inf*
 Disability: *DEAF*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>1 Mar 1907</i> | <i>26 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accd</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Jan 1911</i> | <i>25 Mar 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/21-2/20/11*
 Remarks: *Deaf*

Former Roll No. *186* Home:
12/ Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Wattenbarger, Emeline</i> | | | | Law: 19 Apr. 1906 | |
| Certificate No. <i>468310</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Wattenbarger, Thomas</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr to 3rd Infantry Co</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>31 Mar 1908</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 6 - 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified APR 12 1917 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>326</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Wattenberger, Margaret G | | | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 562486 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: George | | | | | |
| Service: Pt A 19 Wis Vol Inf and C 9 U S Vet Vol Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 22, 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: FEB 23 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME <i>Emeline Wattenbarger</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>768319</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **MARGARET G WATTENBERGER**
 Certificate No. **562486**
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELED

Sit to Bu 2/5/29

NAME: *Wattenbarger, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *240207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Ensch B.*

Service: *Pri Co F. 1 Tenn vol Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>125 Aug 1887</i> | <i>27 Jan 1888</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 8, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 5 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>138</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Wattenbarger, Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wattenbarger, William*

Service: *Pr G 9" PFE Mo Mil*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>22 Apr 1909</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 5-1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 29043 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2017</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: Margaret V. H. Ambarger | | | | 240207 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 | | | | 25-30 | | | | Remarks: AGE 20 YR 11 1900. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 129 | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 38 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 38 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 38 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 28 36 | | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 38.93 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 60.46 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Letter |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3-108 |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 26/127 |

| NAME: Martha E. Shattenbarger | | | | Certificate No. 679875 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 13 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 15 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 38 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | | 4 38 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 38 | 1920. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 21 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 22 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 38 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |

NAME MARY E WATTENBARGER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

567989

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Mary E. Wattenbarger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

567989

Last paid for

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 709 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 1 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 38.83 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 64.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 15 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wattenbarger, Nancy

Certificate No. 719560 ARMY WIDOW. Act April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: Annies ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pri B 7 Tenn 907 mt 84

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>12 Feb 1911</u> | <u>25 Mar 1911</u> | | | |
| INC | 25 | <u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u> | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>10</u> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: RR#3 Niota Tenn

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Wattenbarger Wiland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 605759 ARMY MINORS. Act June 27, 1908.
 Service of Soldier: Sgt. Co F. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.

Guardian: L. A. Melton Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mar. 1906 & May 1907 & Chas
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>April 19, 1908.</u> | <u>6 Mar. 1906</u> | <u>Andy A.</u> | <u>26 Oct. 1905</u> | <u>8 May 1921.</u> |
| Inc | 30 | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Fees: _____ | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: Final rept. 6/8/21.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 32 6-679

NAME:

Nancy Wattenbarger

719560

Last paid to:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8/24 | 1911. 1 6 34 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 34 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 48.18 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | |

6-681

NAME:

Wiland Wattenbarger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No.

605759

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 577 | 1911. 1 15 42 | 1915. 1 16 42 | 1919. 1 10 42 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 42 | 2 13 42 | 2 10 42 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 42 | 3 14 42 | 3 7 42 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 42 | 4 13 42 | 4 8 42 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 12 42 | 1 15 42 | 1 9 42 | 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 42 | 2 12 42 | 2 10 42 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 42 | 3 15 42 | 3 7 110.20 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 42 | 4 24 42 | 4 10 108 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 19 42 | 1 11 42 | 1 17 42 | 1 10 108 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 6 42 | 2 12 42 | 2 10 42 | 2 20 114.20 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 42 | 3 14 42 | 3 11 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 42 | 4 20 42 | 4 13 42 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 42 | 1 14 42 | 1 9 42 | 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 13 42 | 2 14 42 | 2 9 42 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 42 | 3 15 42 | 3 14 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 42 | 4 12 42 | 4 9 42 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Wattenberger, Margaret G.</i> | | Certificate No. <i>562,486.</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George Wattenberger.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. A. 19. Wis. Vol. Inf. and C. 9. U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 77 ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 8 | 2. Mich. 1903 | 9. Nov. 1903 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mar 13-1917 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16170</i> MAR 21 1917 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Wattenberger, Sarah</i> | | Certificate No. <i>538346</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>General Law.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri co B. 12 Tenn vol Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 12 | 5 Sept 1901 | 2 Aug 1902 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mich. 5, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>214</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Margaret L. Wattenberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

562,486.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

20 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| 1907. 1 7 2 5 3 7 4 7 1 7 2 6 30 3 11 36 4 9 1 9 2 10 3 10 4 10 1 10 2 9 3 9 4 9 | 1911. 1 20 2 9 3 15 4 14 1 7 2 7 3 7 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 86 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

NAME:

Sarah Wattenberger

Certificate No.

538346

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 209 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 5 36 1 5 36 | 1912. 1 6 36 2 4 36 3 7 36 4 5 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 GROUP 2 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 5 36 | 1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 7 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Wattenscheidt, Wilhelmina B.

Certificate No. **314,538** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **August** **Wattenscheidt**

Service: **B. 10. Mas. Vol. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 25 Apr. 1891 | 16 Nov. 1891 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Dec. 11, 1922. | | | | Bureau notified: Letter = JAN 10 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 16072 | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

Watterhouse Mary

Certificate No. **493 716** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **P K 31 2nd Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 26 Aug 99 | 28 May 1900 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 5/8/14 | | | | Bureau notified: JUL 2 1914 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 17400 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME:

Wilhelmina B. Watterscheidt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* 19 *25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* 314.538

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 CHECK CANCEL |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 30 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary Watterhouse

5212

Certificate No.

493 716

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 SEP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 AM | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 AM | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 AM | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 N.T. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Watterman Almira J | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 581820 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | James | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt H 112 Ill V I | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | May 13, 1930 | | | | |
| Reported | | | JUL 14 1930 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | 4 30 | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME | | Watterman Almira J | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 581820 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier | | James | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | |
| Service | | Pt H 112 Ill V I | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Almira J | 19 Apr. 1908 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1. 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1296 | | | | | |

NAME ALWINA J WATTERMAN

Certificate No.

581820

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME:

Alwina J. Watterman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

581820

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 4 30 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 30 | 1912. 1 4 30 | 1916. 1 4 30 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 30 | 1913. 1 4 30 | 1917. 1 4 30 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 30 | 1914. 1 4 30 | 1918. 1 4 30 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1921 | | | | | |

NAME: *Watterman Emily L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *890.652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Name of Soldier: *Israel W.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop L. 2 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES. *0.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 21. 1919</i> | <i>July 21. 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter — NOV 5 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001* 6-679

NAME: *WATTERMAN, ISRAEL W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt. Troop L, 2" U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>31 July 1901</i> | <i>20 June 1903</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>NOV 17 1911</i> | |
| <i>Incr</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1905</i> | <i>17 Apr. 1905</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>JAN 28 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Feb. 1908</i> | <i>3 Mar. 1908</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>FEB 12-1917</i> | |
| | | | | <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 18 1916</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Died: *Oct 24 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 21 1920*

payable to widow *Emily L. Watterman* *40*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, Detroit, April 29, 1909. 12 melrose Place* Transferred to: *montclair, N. J.*

Died: *Oct 24 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1919*

Remarks: *Chk #3,64030, for \$5, dated Mar 4, 1914, cancelled. (Letter from his Office 2/19/17)*
Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$1. per mo. fr May 29-12/16 (Oct 17 '16)
inc erroneously paid under former issue. Re is to correct rate & allow the

Former Roll No. *1001* *RECOVER 52.63* *AUG 8 1920* *ORIGINAL* *W. H. H. H.* 6-671

NAME: Emily L. Watterman Certificate No. 890.652

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3

NAME: ISRAEL W. WATTERMANN, Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1061349

Last paid to: March '08 @ 12 Rate: 3040 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

DEAD

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watterman - Israel W 22701

Certificate No. 1061344 Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Sgt Troop L 2 US Cav 15939

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris. | 12 | 4 Feb 08 | 3 Mar 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: Washington, C.O. 4/rr/09.

Died: Bureau notified: Apr. 29/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36533 N L Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watterman, Martha **DECEASED** 8-16-25

Certificate No. 300551 Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Aaron S

Service: Pr. M 1 O.V.B.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 5 July 1890 | 27 Aug 1891 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: May 29-1915 Bureau notified: June 16-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7848770 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

and May 29, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 14-1915,

payable to Ella Chapman 30 Baker St. Dayton, Ohio.

Former Roll No. JUL 16 1915 74 6-679

| NAME: <i>Israel H Watterman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1061349</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>\$-12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>30</i> | <i>4.00</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>DETROIT</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Watterman</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>300551</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|--|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24.</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Watters, Albert

Certificate No. **897.398** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Indian Wars.**

Service: **Pt 151 Mpr 9** | **Sol. Home Bath. Ny**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Line 8 | | 18 Oct. 1905 | 8 Dec. 1905 | | | | |
| Line 10 | | 12 Dec 1906 | 21 Jan 1907 | | | | |
| Line 12 | | 28 Feb 1907 | 30 Mch 1907 | | | | |
| Fee: 2 J. R. H. Potts. None | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: BUFFALO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 24 Nov. 11. | | | | Bureau notified: 8 Dec. 11-3-1918-17611. n. | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME Watters, Alexander.

Certificate No. **8452** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Indian Wars.**

Service: **Pt 11 U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

6-4571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | 20 | Jan 6, 1918 | | | | | |
| | 30 | APR 4 1927 | MAR 17 1927 | | | Aug. 10, 1928 | OCT 23 1928 |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| NAME Watters Albert Watters | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 891.398 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Jan 8 | | | | | Date: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 31 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME ALEXANDER WATTERS | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 8432 | | INDIAN WARS | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|-------------|--|
| Fees 8432 | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| RATE- | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 20 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Watters Alexander* Act of March 4, 1917.
 Certificate No. *8432* **ARMY INVALID.** **INDIAN WARS**
 Service: *Pr 1st U.S.I.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>Jan 6. 1918</i> | <i>June 8. 1918</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: <i>Subsequent payts under invalid cert 1110480</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 18 1918 | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)
821

NAME: *Watters, Alexander*
 Certificate No. *1110480* **ARMY INVALID.** **INDIAN WARS**
 Service: *Pri. - 1st U.S. Inf.*
 Disability: *Traso. pharyngeal catarrh*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>7 Oct 1901</i> | <i>8 July 1905</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 21 1918 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: <i>1086 No. Point City</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>771-1</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 8432 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Alexander Watters* 8.432

Last paid to: *6-4-1918* Rate: *50*

Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 4 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 5 | 4 20 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 21 | 69 27 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Alexander Watters* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *1110.480*

Last paid to: Rate: *6*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 18 | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 18 | | 1 | 7 | 18 | | 1 | | 4 18 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 18 | 1912. | 2 | 5 | 18 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 18 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1 18 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 18 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | 4 18 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | | 4 18 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 18 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 18 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 18 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

Dropped - See Indian Wars.

NAME ALLIE WATTERS

Certificate No.

Fees

1192802

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

40

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 5-27 ²⁰ 8 BMS 40 | 8 BMS 40 | 9 BMS 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 12 PH 4 | 4 | 4 24 8 BMS 8 BMS 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 11 PH 4 | 4 | 4 8 BMS 9 BMS 8 BMS | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 NH | 12 PH 4 | 4 | 4 8 BMS 9 BMS 8 40 BMS | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 NH | 13 PH 4 | 4 | 4 4 40 4 40 8 BMS | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 NH | 11 PH 4 | 4 | 4 4 4 11 BMS | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 NH | 12 PH 4 | 4 | 4 40 4 4 10 NH | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 11 NH | 11 PH 4 | 4 | 4 4 4 8 40 NH | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 NH | 10 PH 4 | 4 | 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 9 NH | 9 18 4 | 4 | 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 7 18 4 | 17 NH 4 | 4 | 4 12 8 NH | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 9 WH 8 BMS 9 BMS 13-40 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Allie Watters

Certificate No.

1192.802

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 9 11 54 WH | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 5 18 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 11 4 18 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 18 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 4 18 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 10 18 NH | 2 | 3 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 8 18 NH | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 10/8 243.00 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 54 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | TO JUNE 1, 1922 | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Watters, Allie J

Certificate No. 739007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Priv F & M, Ohio vol Lt art

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 12 | 28 Feb 1912 | MAR 21 1912 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: 410

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Spec 27-13 Bureau notified: FEB 28 1914

Remarks: at Dayton Tenn

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Watters Amanda J

Certificate No. 848628 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Clements

Service: Pr. S. 196 O. Arty.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Aug 20 Aug 28. 1917 | July 8. 1918 | | | |
| | | 25 Oct 6. 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: \$10 R. L. Hanlon.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918 6-679

| NAME: <i>Allie J. Watters</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>739.007</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | <i>23⁵</i> | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>14 26 40</i> | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | <i>12 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>36</i> | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | <i>36</i> | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda J. Watters</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>848.628</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watters Angelena*

Certificate No. *507.857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FCM 1117*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Horne*

Service: *1st class Sgt. Signal Corps. U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <i>Ren</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 11. 1917</i> | <i>Mch 28. 1919</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Renewal under Act of Mch 3 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watters Anna M* 9222

Certificate No. *452554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G 28 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>4 Oct 1897</i> | <i>Anna M</i> | <i>30 June 1896</i> | <i>3 Dec 1910</i> |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grinnell Iowa*

Former Roll No. *10*
738

6-679

NAME: Angilena Watters Certificate No. 587.857

Last paid to: 6-6-1906 Date: 25

Remarks: War With Spain

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4/11 | 445.33 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 25 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 4 | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 6 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Anna M Watters Certificate No. 452.554

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 10.00-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 40 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1 | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | 40 | | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 85.50 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 42 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1 | | 4 | 74.13 | 1 | | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 1, 1920

Act May 25, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 762537

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E

Service

Corp K 123 Pa Inf
ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

762537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service :

Corp. N. 123" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 29 May 1913 | JUL 31 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|-------|---------------|---------|

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913**
OCT 16 1918

~~6-679~~

ANNIE E WATTERS

Certificate No.

Fees

762537

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

3-1081

8/27

NAME: ANNIE E WATTERS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

762537

Last paid to: 762537

Rate

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 58 ³ | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 76 2 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 17 36 | 4 | 4 60.68 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Hatters, Archibald.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1179541

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Plumber and Fitter U.S.S. Louisiana

Disability:

Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Chg. | 30 | Nov. 11-1916 | Nov. 6-1917 | Ending Feb. 9-1917 | | date of death. | |
| | | | | Pay Catherine. Widow. | | | |

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

117

NAME:

Girchibald Watters

Certificate No.

1179541

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

127 89.

GROUP 2

Ending.

Watters Benjamin F
 Certificate No. *746,514* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *3-78-1905*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr JK 121 0 to J*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reib. | | 27 Feb 07 | <i>3 July 07</i> | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reib. | | 18 Jan 13 | <i>4 Jan 13</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | | <i>30 June 13, 1917</i> | <i>June 27, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 31/1921. 3. 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Leonardsburg O Rk 65</i> <i>Change in name from Watters</i> <i>on this issue</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: <i>Aug 8 No. 1917</i> <i>248-02</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **WATERS BENJAMIN F**
 Certificate No. **1,212,686** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**
 Service: **Artificer Co. G, 49th. Iowa Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec. 19, 1921 | Nov. 15, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. DEC 8-1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: NOV 2 1922 681 | | | |

| NAME: Benjamin F. Waters | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 746,514 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 2 - 21 - 30 - 40 - 3 - 7 - 8 - 19 - 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 48,93 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 88 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: BENJAMIN F. WATERS | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1,212,686 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1921. 11 1/8 Free 126

1922. 1 6 12

1923. 2 4

1927. 1

1928. 2

1929. 3

1930. 4

1931. 1

1932. 2

1933. 3

1934. 4

1935. 1

1936. 2

1937. 3

1938. 4

1939. 1

1940. 2

1941. 3

1942. 4

1943. 1

1944. 2

1945. 3

1946. 4

1947. 1

1948. 2

1949. 3

1950. 4

1951. 1

1952. 2

1953. 3

1954. 4

1955. 1

1956. 2

1957. 3

1958. 4

1959. 1

1960. 2

1961. 3

1962. 4

1963. 1

1964. 2

1965. 3

1966. 4

1967. 1

1968. 2

1969. 3

1970. 4

1971. 1

1972. 2

1973. 3

1974. 4

1975. 1

1976. 2

1977. 3

1978. 4

1979. 1

1980. 2

1981. 3

1982. 4

1983. 1

1984. 2

1985. 3

1986. 4

1987. 1

1988. 2

1989. 3

1990. 4

1991. 1

1992. 2

1993. 3

1994. 4

1995. 1

1996. 2

1997. 3

1998. 4

1999. 1

2000. 2

2001. 3

2002. 4

2003. 1

2004. 2

2005. 3

2006. 4

2007. 1

2008. 2

2009. 3

2010. 4

2011. 1

2012. 2

2013. 3

2014. 4

2015. 1

2016. 2

2017. 3

2018. 4

2019. 1

2020. 2

2021. 3

2022. 4

2023. 1

2024. 2

2025. 3

2026. 4

2027. 1

2028. 2

2029. 3

2030. 4

2031. 1

2032. 2

2033. 3

2034. 4

2035. 1

2036. 2

2037. 3

2038. 4

2039. 1

2040. 2

2041. 3

2042. 4

2043. 1

2044. 2

2045. 3

2046. 4

2047. 1

2048. 2

2049. 3

2050. 4

2051. 1

2052. 2

2053. 3

2054. 4

2055. 1

2056. 2

2057. 3

2058. 4

2059. 1

2060. 2

2061. 3

2062. 4

2063. 1

2064. 2

2065. 3

2066. 4

2067. 1

2068. 2

2069. 3

2070. 4

2071. 1

2072. 2

2073. 3

2074. 4

2075. 1

2076. 2

2077. 3

2078. 4

2079. 1

2080. 2

2081. 3

2082. 4

2083. 1

2084. 2

2085. 3

2086. 4

2087. 1

2088. 2

2089. 3

2090. 4

2091. 1

2092. 2

2093. 3

2094. 4

2095. 1

2096. 2

2097. 3

2098. 4

2099. 1

2100. 2

2101. 3

2102. 4

2103. 1

2104. 2

2105. 3

2106. 4

2107. 1

2108. 2

2109. 3

2110. 4

2111. 1

2112. 2

2113. 3

2114. 4

2115. 1

2116. 2

2117. 3

2118. 4

2119. 1

2120. 2

2121. 3

2122. 4

2123. 1

2124. 2

2125. 3

2126. 4

2127. 1

2128. 2

2129. 3

2130. 4

2131. 1

2132. 2

2133. 3

2134. 4

2135. 1

2136. 2

2137. 3

2138. 4

2139. 1

2140. 2

2141. 3

2142. 4

2143. 1

2144. 2

2145. 3

2146. 4

2147. 1

2148. 2

2149. 3

2150. 4

2151. 1

2152. 2

2153. 3

2154. 4

2155. 1

2156. 2

2157. 3

2158. 4

2159. 1

2160. 2

2161. 3

2162. 4

2163. 1

2164. 2

2165. 3

2166. 4

2167. 1

2168. 2

2169. 3

2170. 4

2171. 1

2172. 2

2173. 3

2174. 4

2175. 1

2176. 2

2177. 3

2178. 4

2179. 1

2180. 2

2181. 3

2182. 4

2183. 1

2184. 2

2185. 3

2186. 4

2187. 1

2188. 2

2189. 3

2190. 4

2191. 1

2192. 2

2193. 3

2194. 4

2195. 1

2196. 2

2197. 3

2198. 4

2199. 1

2200. 2

2201. 3

2202. 4

2203. 1

2204. 2

2205. 3

2206. 4

2207. 1

2208. 2

2209. 3

2210. 4

2211. 1

2212. 2

2213. 3

2214. 4

2215. 1

2216. 2

2217. 3

2218. 4

2219. 1

2220. 2

2221. 3

2222. 4

2223. 1

2224. 2

2225. 3

2226. 4

2227. 1

2228. 2

2229. 3

2230. 4

2231. 1

2232. 2

2233. 3

2234. 4

2235. 1

2236. 2

2237. 3

2238. 4

2239. 1

2240. 2

2241. 3

2242. 4

2243. 1

2244. 2

2245. 3

2246. 4

2247. 1

2248. 2

2249. 3

2250. 4

2251. 1

2252. 2

2253. 3

2254. 4

2255. 1

2256. 2

2257. 3

2258. 4

2259. 1

2260. 2

2261. 3

2262. 4

2263. 1

2264. 2

2265. 3

2266. 4

2267. 1

2268. 2

2269. 3

2270. 4

2271. 1

2272. 2

2273. 3

2274. 4

2275. 1

2276. 2

2277. 3

2278. 4

2279. 1

2280. 2

2281. 3

2282. 4

2283. 1

2284. 2

2285. 3

2286. 4

2287. 1

2288. 2

2289. 3

2290. 4

2291. 1

2292. 2

2293. 3

2294. 4

2295. 1

2296. 2

2297. 3

2298. 4

2299. 1

2300. 2

2301. 3

2302. 4

2303. 1

2304. 2

2305. 3

2306. 4

2307. 1

2308. 2

2309. 3

2310. 4

2311. 1

2312. 2

2313. 3

2314. 4

2315. 1

2316. 2

2317. 3

2318. 4

2319. 1

2320. 2

2321. 3

2322. 4

2323. 1

2324. 2

2325. 3

2326. 4

2327. 1

2328. 2

2329. 3

2330. 4

2331. 1

2332. 2

2333. 3

2334. 4

2335. 1

2336. 2

2337. 3

2338. 4

2339. 1

2340. 2

2341. 3

2342. 4

2343. 1

2344. 2

2345. 3

2346. 4

2347. 1

2348. 2

2349. 3

2350. 4

2351. 1

2352. 2

2353. 3

2354. 4

2355. 1

2356. 2

2357. 3

2358. 4

2359. 1

2360. 2

2361. 3

2362. 4

2363. 1

2364. 2

2365. 3

2366. 4

2367. 1

2368. 2

2369. 3

2370. 4

2371. 1

2372. 2

2373. 3

2374. 4

2375. 1

2376. 2

2377. 3

2378. 4

2379. 1

2380. 2

2381. 3

2382. 4

2383. 1

2384. 2

2385. 3

2386. 4

2387. 1

2388. 2

2389. 3

2390. 4

2391. 1

2392. 2

2393. 3

2394. 4

2395. 1

2396. 2

2397. 3

2398. 4

2399. 1

2400. 2

2401. 3

2402. 4

2403. 1

2404. 2

2405. 3

2406. 4

2407. 1

2408. 2

2409. 3

2410. 4

2411. 1

2412. 2

2413. 3

2414. 4

2415. 1

2416. 2

2417. 3

2418. 4

2419. 1

2420. 2

2421. 3

2422. 4

2423. 1

2424. 2

2425. 3

2426. 4

2427. 1

2428. 2

2429. 3

2430. 4

2431. 1

2432. 2

2433. 3

2434. 4

2435. 1

2436. 2

2437. 3

2438. 4

2439. 1

2440. 2

2441. 3

2442. 4

2443. 1

2444. 2

2445. 3

2446. 4

2447. 1

2448. 2

2449. 3

2450. 4

2451. 1

2452. 2

2453. 3

2454. 4

2455. 1

2456. 2

2457. 3

2458. 4

2459. 1

2460. 2

2461. 3

2462. 4

2463. 1

2464. 2

2465. 3

2466. 4

2467. 1

2468. 2

2469. 3

2470. 4

2471. 1

2472. 2

2473. 3

2474. 4

2475. 1

2476. 2

2477. 3

2478. 4

2479. 1

2480. 2

2481. 3

2482. 4

2483. 1

2484. 2

2485. 3

2486. 4

2487. 1

2488. 2

2489. 3

2490. 4

2491. 1

2492. 2

2493. 3

2494. 4

2495. 1

2496. 2

2497. 3

2498. 4

2499. 1

2500. 2

2501. 3

2502. 4

2503. 1

2504. 2

2505. 3

2506. 4

2507. 1

2508. 2

2509. 3

2510. 4

2511. 1

2512. 2

2513. 3

2514. 4

2515. 1

2516. 2

2517. 3

2518. 4

2519. 1

2520. 2

2521. 3

2522. 4

2523. 1

2524. 2

2525. 3

2526. 4

2527. 1

2528. 2

2529. 3

2530. 4

2531. 1

2532. 2

2533. 3

2534. 4

2535. 1

2536. 2

2537. 3

2538. 4

2539. 1

2540. 2

2541. 3

2542. 4

2543. 1

2544. 2

2545. 3

2546. 4

2547. 1

2548. 2

2549. 3

2550. 4

2551. 1

2552. 2

2

NAME: Watters, Caroline

Certificate No. 953 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: Joseph

Service: 1st Engr rking Lt U.S.N

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 15 Sept 13-1866 | Dec 6-1873 | | | |
| | | 25 mar 3-1877 | may 3-1886 | Reissue | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 21/18</u> | | Bureau not filed: <u>FEB 19 1819</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1</u> | | | | | | |

6-576

146

Baroline Watters

23

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

C-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

904 365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pot Cap Musser Co. 101st Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 30 | | Oct 9. 1920 | Sept 22. 1921 ^c | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1921

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Watters Catherine | | NAVY-WIDOW. | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Certificate No. 833 602. | | | | | |
| Name of Sailor: Archibald Watters. | | | | | |
| Service: Plumber and Fitter U. S. S. Louisiana. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Eng 12 | | Feb. 10-1917. | Nov. 6-1917. | Archibald. | Feb. 10-1917. |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| For: Robert D. Buckley # 23-1717 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

11/17-576

| Total paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 + 2 | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 8 | 14 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 14 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 8 | | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 9 | | 14 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 6 | 14 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 8 | 14 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 24 | 42 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Watters, Catherine V.</i> | | | | (3-P. 1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>763312</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James Watters</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. Band 11 U.S. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Jul 10-1913</i> | <i>AUG 25 1913</i> | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| SERIALIZED 1913 DEC 5 1916 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Watters, Charles M | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1107550</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service: Pt Batty E 1 Reg Mich Lt Art | | | | | | | |
| Disability: 1 1/3 | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | 72 | Sept 2 1920 | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Jan 25-1925</i> | Reported | FEB 10 1925 | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |

NAME: CATHERINE T WATTERS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763,312

Last paid to: 763312

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 ⁹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

CHARLES M. WATTERS,

Certificate No.

Fees

1107550

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Watters Charles M.* 12198 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107550.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. Battery C. 1st Mich. Vn. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>26 Sep - 06/18</i> | <i>Oct. 56</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *35541.* Home: **20128** 6-681

NAME: *Watters Charles M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107550.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. Battery C. 1st Reg. Mich. Lt. art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 13</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 22 1912</i> | <i>OCT 19 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>June 10 - 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 10</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Oct 1912</i> | | <i>32</i> | | <i>Oct. 5 - 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 10</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Oct 1915</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 5</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Oct 1921</i> | <i>9 Jan 1914</i> | <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>Sept. 2 - 1920</i> | <i>OCT 14 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *105*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1920 98-7 L.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles M. Watters</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1107550</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles M. Watters</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1107550</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1912</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 87 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 93 ⁹³ | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watters, Charles R.* 30442 52165 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *948.063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. Batty C 2 Ill La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissu | 12 | <i>4 Mch 1907</i> | <i>SEP 4 1907</i> | <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>Dec 15 1913</i> | <i>MAR 9 1914</i> |
| Reis | 16 | <i>27 1913</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>✓ 24</i> | | <i>Dec 15 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 11 1915*

Died: *Aug. 9. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1915* 3 - 1081

Remarks: *W Died Aug 9. 1915 Accrued order dated NOV. 3. 1915*

payable to widow *Fannie Watters, 695 Oak Ave. Kenosha, Wis.* 52165

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1915* ORIGINAL Home: *NH 5/6/15* 6-681

NAME: *Watters Clement* 380067 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *177021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P-2-196-072* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>24 Feb 09</i> | <i>26 Mch 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>23 May 12</i> | <i>29 Nov 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3762157 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Died: *Feb. 10 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 8 1913* *New Matamoras, Ohio*

payable to widow: *Amanda J. Watters* Home:

Former Roll No. *CW 101 19 1918* ORIGINAL

| NAME: <i>Charles R Watters</i> | | | | ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>948-063</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 20.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>22X</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 60 ⁰⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1/4-15-44- | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Clement Watters</i> | | | | ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>177021</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 - 21</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>380 067</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 80 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 80 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7/6 | 1 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watters Clement* (3-P. A. 1.) 380,867

Certificate No. *177021* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Co I, 96 O Vd*

Disability:

ISSUE.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>0 Feb 01</i> | <i>13 Oct 02</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *324* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watters, Conrad O.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1052747* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Bt Band 23 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Ch. diar*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 Jan 1902</i> | <i>11 June 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Reis 15 May 16-1921</i> | <i>June 14-1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Dr. O. E. Hower & Co. 10 4/29/22*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3129* Home: JUN 19 1922 6-681

| NAME: <i>Clement Watters</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>177021</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>380067</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 51</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Clement Watters</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1052747</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8:15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>18</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18-</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>18</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>15</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Watters Daniel*

Certificate No. *353377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P A 76 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & rheum and dis of nervous system result of sunstroke*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>2 mch 1910</i> | <i>5 Apr 1910</i> | <i>Reis 19</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Nov 1912</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/30/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1914*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *33543* Home:

NAME: *Watters Daniel J.*

Certificate No. *296297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv and Sgt. I and P. 19 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Mar 1907</i> | <i>NOV 11 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | | | <i>18 DEC 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 20 1909*

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant Wm E Watters DEAD-REPT'D NOV 3 1909*
City Print Co

Former Roll No. *58548* Home:

NAME: Daniel Watters Certificate No. 22622-1353377

Last paid to: Rate: 17/19 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 . | 1911. 1 APR 1911 | 1915. 1 GROUP 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 10 SER | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 9 SER | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 9 NDB | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 . | 1912. 1 12/20-880 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 4 LBL | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 . | 1913. 1 4 57 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 4 57 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 4 57 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 4 57 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 . | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Daniel T. Watters Certificate No. 296297

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 17 20 Remarks: DEAD-RENTED NOV 8 1909

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 . | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 . | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 . | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 . | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 . | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Watters David H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497,045 ARMY INVALID. Law: 387,075
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr 182029 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 23 Feb 07 | 28 May 07 | | | | |
| Reis | 16 | 13 June 12 | 17 May 13. | | | | |
| | 20 | 1 Sept 12 | | | | | |
| | 24 | 1 Sept 17 | | | | | |

Fees: 7734 Laurel St
Toledo O.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3 1917. Bureau notified FEB 19 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Feb 3 1917 dated OCT 25 1917 2234 Lorle St.
Mary E. Toledo.

Check 3762371 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 413-03 NOV 2 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME Watters Desdmonia (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 948889 ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier Philip H

Service Sgt I 32 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 14 1924 | May 17 1924 | | |

Died: Feb 3 1917

Reported: NOV 11 1926

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| David H. Watters | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 11, 191 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 497.045 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 - Remarks: 381.075 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 13.47 | | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 R | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |

NAME Desdamonia Watters

Certificate No. 948889

Fees none

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 24.110 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME Watters Eliza | | SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 2a) CIVIL WAR -WIDOW | |
| Certificate No. 532459 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier John L | | | |
| Service Pt B 44 Ind | | | |
| ISSUES 30 | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 50 | Mar 4 1927 | Apr 26 1927 |
| Died Jan. 5. 1927. | | | |
| Reported JAN 12 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: Watters Eliza | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50831. | |
| Certificate No. 532459 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: John L. | | | |
| Service: P B 44 Ind | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 29 Apr 02 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Bureau notified: | |
| Died: | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. 44986 Act | | | |

Certificate No.

532459

SPECIAL CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Ch. to Dist 1/2

3-1081
1/2

NAME:

Eliza Watters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

532459

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 7 42 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 6 42 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 7 42 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 7 38 27 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 4 90.50 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 48 13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 38 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 38 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 38 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2
TO AUG.

NAME: *Hatters Eliza A.* 79150

Certificate No. *554 612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *No. 164. C. & D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>17 June 1902</i> | <i>19 June 1903</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 7. 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-3 - DEC 19 1919</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Hatters Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554 612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. W. 164. C. & D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 4-1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1917</i> Check No. <i>5509280</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>046 17 Reimbursement order dated Jan 29-18</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Easter C. Patterson</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>243</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Eliza A. Watters* Act of Apr 19, 1908. 79150 Certificate No. *334,612*

| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 86 | 3 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1 | 9 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 10 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | GROUP 3 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 10 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 69.67 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Eliza A. Watters* Certificate No. *320767*

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|---------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 29 | | 14.93 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 21 | | 47 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

NAME EMILINE WATTERS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893495

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Emiline Watters

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

893,495

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 9 4 60 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 11 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 12 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 2 3 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 11 10 72 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID | 4 | | 4 | |

TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME:

Watters, F. Alice

DEAD

449-E

Certificate No.

668,289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Leonidas Hamlin

Service:

Pt. E, 51st Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 27/08 | Dec. 1/08 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka-1/23/11.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 2-1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9766 334 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Watters, F. Alice

Certificate No.

668289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Watters, Leonidas Hamlin

Service:

Pt E 51st Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 27 May 1908 | 1 Dec 1908 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Philadelphia

JAN 23 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1918

6-679

| NAME: 449-F F. Alice Watters | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 668289 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 11/4/10. | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36- | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: F. Alice Watters | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 668289 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Watters Fannie

Certificate No. *798.905* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles P*

Service: *Pt. Baury Co. 2 Ills L. Art*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Sept 10. 15</i> | <i>Nov 3. 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>No fee.</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lenora His 695 Durkee Ave.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1918*

6-679

NAME **Watters, Frances A.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1936

Certificate No. **867935** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Hiram W.**

Service **Pt. G. & 1 Sgt. E. 1 Vt. Cav.** 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *Dec. 13. 1928* Reported **JAN 8 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

Fannie Watters

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

798,905

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 5 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 6 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 6 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 7 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 8 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME

FRANCES A WATTERS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

867935

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

Watters
3-1181
1/8

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watters, Frances A.*

Certificate No. *867.935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Hiram W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv 1st and 1st Sergt E 1st Vermont Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 25 | | <i>January 29, 1919</i> | <i>May 6, 1919</i> | | | |
| Inc 30 | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Watters, Frank S**

Certificate No. **1,259 277** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service **Pvt., Co B. 20th U.S. Inft.**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---------|------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Orig 18 | | <i>Oct. 24, 1924^R</i> | <i>Feb. 13, 1925</i> | | | | |
| Inc. 24 | | <i>Feb. 17, 1926</i> | <i>April 5, 1926.²</i> | | | | |
| Inc. 40 | | <i>June 4, 1926</i> | | | | <i>Feb. 8, 1928</i> | <i>MAR 19 1928</i> |

Remarks: *Feb 8 1928* *JUL 23 1928*
payable to widow Grace E Watters
324 Olive St,
Warren Ohio

NAME: Frances A. Watters Act. April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 867,935

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Frank S Watters Certificate No. 1,259 277 Fee: \$10 M J Sloan

Act. OF MAY 1, 1920 Act. OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— 40 24 40 40

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 24-50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 18 42/18 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 12 9 1/2 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 40 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Watters Hanson P

36628

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

963013

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt 42 Ia bar

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis 12 | 23 | May 11, 1912 | 18 May 1907 | Inc 30 | 40 | Dec 9, 1915 | Jan 10, 1916 |
| Inc 15 | 12 | Dec 1910 | 20 Dec. 1910 | | | June 10, 1918 | |
| Dis 22 | | May 1912 | 11 Oct 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 10/11/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Died:

June 15, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUL 9 1920

Died June 15, 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 27, 1921

payable to widow: Ruth H. Watters

Transferred to:

West Liberty, Iowa

Former Roll No.

37376A

Home:

OCT 6 1921

6-681

NAME

Watters Hattie

FORMER WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

854058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John Watters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 17 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | May 25 1917 | Nov 11, 1918 |
| | | 25 Oct 6 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

None

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 28, 1921

Bureau notified:

JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

6-679

NAME:

Cannon P. Watters

Certificate No.

963013

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907 ~~15.25~~ 50

Rate:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 11 38 ²⁰ | 1911. | 1 4 75 | 1915. | 1 4 120 | 1919. | 1 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 15 45 ⁴² | | 2 7 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 8 | |
| 4 14 38 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 10 38 | | 1 6 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 19 36 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 9 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 16 36 | | 4 7 45 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 7 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 18 111 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 21 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | GROUP 1. | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 22 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 18 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 128 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 | 7/3 |

NAME:

Hattie Watters

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

854058

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 4 75 | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 85.50 | | 3 4 85.50 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 | |

NAME: *Watters, Henry H.* 386.813

Certificate No. *40922* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr F 17 Ovd.*

Disability: *Disability as to ability of* ☒ ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Supl</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 Aug 86</i> | <i>8 Dec 88</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1916* *3-1087*

Remarks: *Difference in spelling surname no bar to payment.*
Died Feb 16 1916 Accrued order dated APR 28 1916...
Wife: Catharine L. Walters - 872 East Wheeling St.,
Lancaster, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *MAY 2 1916* *ORIGINAL* W Home: *Lancaster, Ohio.*

NAME: *Watters, Howard L.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9.470*
War with Spain.

Service: *Pr A 13* *SPECIAL ACT.*
Pr - 21-22-USD

Disability: *Disability as to ability of* ☒ ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>20 June 05</i> | <i>20 June 05</i> | | | <i>MEH 3-1921</i> | <i>APR 14 1921</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>10 July 1920</i> | <i>FEB 12 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *NO FEE*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1921* *APR 27 1921* Home:

| NAME: <u>Henry H Watters</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>40 922</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | Remarks: <u>386.813</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 5/20 | 73- | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Howard L Watters</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1109687</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>8. 24</u> | | Remarks: <u>9. 470</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 24 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 24 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 24 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 24 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 9 | 33 40 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 24 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 24 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | 42 | 1917. | 1 | | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 42 31 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 72 20 | | 2 | 8 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Matters James* 49030-53339

Certificate No. *156875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. and Corp. & 7 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | <i>4 Mar. 1907</i> | SEP 25 1907 | Inc | 25 | <i>Feb 24 1914</i> | MAR 11 1914 |
| | 19 | <i>23</i> | <i>14</i> | | 30 | <i>Feb 24 1919</i> | <i>norm</i> |
| | | | | | 40 | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *July 2, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1920*

Remarks:

Inc.: *50 May 1, 1920*

Accrued order dated: *OCT 27 1920*

Transferred to: *Emeline Matters*

payable to widow: *Alexandria, Minnesota*

53339

Former Roll No. *70417* Home: *NOV 1 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Matters James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 16" Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE. | 14 | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> | <i>AUG 30 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *11 June 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 JUL 2 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: James Watters. Certificate No. 156875

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 25 40 50 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5 36 | 1911. 1 4 75 | 1915. 1 4 120 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 5 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 52 00 | 4 5 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 5 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 7 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 11 139 33 | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 1 12 36 | 1 87 57 | 1 4 75 | GROUP 1. | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 57 | 2 4 75 | | 2 | 2 |
| 3 2 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 15 | | 4 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 75 | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 75 | | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 132 | | 4 | 4 |

NAME: JAMES WATTERS. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No.

Last paid to: 764284 Rate: 14 50 SEP 4 1912 1/2 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 86 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 DEAD | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Watters James*

Certificate No. *764284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. M. 16" Kans. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>9 May 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Knoxville JUN 19 1912*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Watters, James*

Certificate No. *764284* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. Co M. 16 Kans Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>9 May 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN. 11/30/08*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/10/12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11/5/9*

Former Roll No. *B 62*

Home: *ADMITTED WITH GR. M. D. V. S. 11/5/08*

DROPPED FROM HOME

9/1/09

6-681

NAME: JAMES WATTERS.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

764284

Rate:

12

MAY 4 1912

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-581

NAME:

James Watters

Certificate No.

764284

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

TRANSFER

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Watters, James

Certificate No.

1070201

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. Band, 11 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reid 12 | | 20 Feb. 1907 | 1 May 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. 15 | | '23 Feb. 1909 | 16 Feb. 1909 | | | | |
| Reid 25 | | 18 May 1912 | 21 June 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1 July 1913 (Comm'n)

Bureau notified:

25 July 1913

Remarks:

Died July 1, 1913. Payable to widow, Catherine J. Watters, Order Aug. 25, 1913.

Former Roll No.

70 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-241

NAME:

Watters, James

Certificate No.

1191873

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corp. 91 Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | July 8-1920 | AUG 13-1921 | | | | |
| *Reis. 15 | | July 8-1920 | Oct. 20-1921 | | | | |

Fees:

\$20 fee O. E. Howe 9/16/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 28 1921
SEP 9 1921

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watters, James H.

Certificate No.

479813

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. B 4 Ind.

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Inc | 72 | July 10, 1924 | Oct 22, 1924 | | |
| <p> <i>Jan 18 1930</i> <i>Remarks: CP</i> </p> | | | | <p> <i>Reported FEB 10 1930</i> </p> | |
| <p> <i>Jan 18 1930</i> <i>Accrued order dated MAR 14 1930</i> <i>widow marian E Watters</i> </p> | | | | <p> <i>PPG</i> <i>Columbia City</i> <i>Indiana</i> </p> | |
| | | | | <p>OCT 29 1924</p> | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watters, John

Certificate No.

252052

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 4 Pa V Cav

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Inc | 72 | April 2, 1925 | June 4, 1925 | | |
| <p> <i>Died NOV 7 1927</i> <i>Remarks: chh.</i> </p> | | | | <p> <i>Reported DEC 7 1927</i> </p> | |
| | | | | <p>JUN 8 1925</p> | |

NAME JAMES H WATTERS

Certificate No.

479813

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME JOHN WATTERS.

Certificate No.

252052

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Watters James H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32778 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479813 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. B. 44 Laid ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rt inguinal Hernia Complete. Dis Heart.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 16 | Dec 91 | 19 Feb 92 | | 27 | 16 May 21 | 6 JUN 1913 |
| | 16 | Dec 91 | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 16 | Dec 91 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Reissued 16 May 16

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35459 Home: 6-681

NAME: Watters James H. Act of May 11, 1912 32000 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780626 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. K. 8 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss | 12 | 7 Feb 1908 | 6 Feb 1908 | Reiss | 16 | June 11 1912 | JAN 2 1914 |
| | | | | Reiss | 21 | May 25 1914 | |
| | | | | Reiss | 27 | May 25 1919 | |

Fees:

Died Feb 10 1915 Accrued order dated June 29 1915

payable to widow Ada May Watters

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: #3511 South Pacific Ave. Tacoma, Wash.

Died: 7/10/15 Bureau notified: APR 7 1915

Remarks: Shelton, Neb.
Lacrosse
Wash

Former Roll No. 37629 Home: JUL 8 1915 6-681

| NAME: <u>James H. Watters</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>479813</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>X 165° 21' 38" 50</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 48 | 1915. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 48 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 48 | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 48 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 48 | 1916. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 48 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 48 | 3 | 5 62.50 | 3 | 4 151.20 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 48 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 6 47 52.22 | 1917. 1 | 4 64.50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | 4 64.50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 48 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 48 | 1914. 1 | 49.50 | 1918. 1 | 4 64.50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 48 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 48 | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | 4 94.20 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 48 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>James H. Watters</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>780626</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>X 165° 21' 38" 50</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 | 1915. 1 | 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 4 114 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 31 26.50 | 3 | 4 114 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 4 | 4 114 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 12 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | 15 31.60 | 2 | 11 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 38 | 3 | 17 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 16 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 6 51 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 64.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 1. To date of death | | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1203496

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Co. G. 45" U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG. | 18 | Oct 21-1920 | May 24-1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. #20. JUN 15 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 2 1922 6-681

NAME

Watters, Jennie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

895837

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph S. Watters

Service

Pt. D. 87 Ill. Inf..

6-6374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | | June 30, 1920 | |
| | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Dec 28, 1928,

Reported

JAN 26 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/28/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/22/29
payable to James L. Watters,
Hull, Ill.

| NAME: Jennie Watters | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | Widow | | | | Certificate No. 895,837 | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|------|------------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 60 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 11 4 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 1 2 1/2 13 | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1 4 90 | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | |
| 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: John Watters | | | | Act of May 11, 1919 | | | | Certificate No. 252052 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---------------|-----|---|
| Last paid to: May 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 30 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | inc. 47 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | 15 | H.H. | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 |
| | 3 | 16 | H.H. | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 |
| | 4 | 15 | H.H. | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 36 H.H. | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | |
| | 2 | 15 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | |
| | 3 | 15 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | H.H. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 87 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watters John* 390.755 ^(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *253.899* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Cpl. F 176 ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. 24 | | <i>26 Jan 98</i> | <i>21 May 98</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/08* *ABP* Bureau notified: **NOV 30 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1191* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watters John* 42220 ^(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1015557* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 6 131 Ohio N.G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RW 202</i> | | <i>Mch 07</i> | <i>18 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 July 1910* Bureau notified: *21 Sept 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 42219* Home: *Plainfield*

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Hatters</i> | | | | | DECEASED. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>253899</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | Remarks: <i>390.755</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Hatters</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1015557</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Watters, John

Certificate No.

1171.124

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Priv. A. 30. U.S. Gold. Inf. of Landsman, U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL 161 | | June 3, 1912 | JAN 20, 1913 | | | | |
| | 38 | June 10, 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. — 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 7 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct. 18, 1918. Reimbursement order dated Aug 13, 1919

payable to Alice Bond, Abingdon - Md.

Former Roll No.

AUG 20 1919

Home:

6-677

NAME: JOHN WATTERS.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1171124

Last paid to:

1171124

Rate:

16 38

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 9/3 | 49 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watters, John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *392.993*

Certificate No. *166401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Cpl. E. 116 ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Same as above, chemical burn on face*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INO | 30 | 11 Jan 06 | <i>27 Feb 06</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Reis. | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 12</i> | <i>31 Oct 12</i> | INC. | <i>72</i> | <i>July 5-1922</i> | <i>AUG 2 1922</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15-1922* 3-1031 D Bureau notified *JAN 8 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watters, John O.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *6488* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr. E. 2 Ore. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of throat and lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>13 Sept 1900</i> | <i>24 Feb 1902</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>24</i> | <i>July 1-1920</i> | <i>FEB 12 1921 c</i> | | | | |

Fees: *4* *20* fee Byington & Wilson *3/30/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Theodore, Utah*

RAH Roll No *32/14 - 1261* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John J. Watters</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>166401</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30-4050</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72 392 993</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/15 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: <u>John O. Watters</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1038341</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| | 4 | 1/26/09 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 17 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 20 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 15 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 14 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10/3 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watters, Joseph H.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *720241* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Ori co F. 1 Ohio vol Lt art*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ime 24</i> | | <i>3 Aug 1904</i> | <i>9 Sept 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acce 21</i> | | <i>Feb 1912</i> | <i>21 Mar 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12-1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-3-11-12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watters, Joseph S* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *877672* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *O 20 87 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>16 July 1907</i> | <i>Reis 24</i> | | <i>10 June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>8 June 1917</i> | <i>10 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 29 1921*
Transferred to: payable to widow Jennie Watters
Hull, Illinois

Former Roll No. *57585 (28)* Home: **FEB 3 1921** 6-681

| NAME: Joseph H. Watters | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 720241 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 293 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/6 | 14.40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Remarks: **Knoxville.**
Dec. widow of J. J. Watters
Pt. 2 Box 1
Dayton, Tenn.

| NAME: Joseph S Watters | | | | 23 | | | | Certificate No. 877,672 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|--------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) | | | | Rate: 24 34 40 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | N. O. L. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 8/19 | 8.40 | | 3 | 10 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 8 | NT | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 9 | ABW | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 17 | ABW | | 3 | 11 | LO | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 2 1/2 | 46 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/5 | 117.60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | SER | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | N. T. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |

Remarks: **GROUP 1**
TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|--|---|-------|
| NAME: Watters, Joshua | | SPECIAL ACT | | 395.145 | |
| Certificate No. 248207 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: General Law. | |
| Service: Pr A 52 ord | | | | | |
| Disability: Col. from illness dis. of rectum. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| INC | 12 | 8 July 96 | 7 Dec 96 | Inc | 36 |
| Inc | 14 | 9 Sept. 08 | 21 Oct. 08. | | |
| Inc | 17 | 22 June 10 | 12 Sept 10 | | |
| Fees: 52 cents to withheld 12/14/08 Comm order for pd Lewis Street St Marys 2/14/08 Payment made according to above order 2/14/08 - 2/14/08 - 2/14/08 | | | | 514 No Spruce St. Transferred to: St. Marys O. | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1914 3-1081 | | |
| Died: May 7, 1914 | | | Remarks: May 7, 1914 | | |
| Died May 7, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 2 1914 | | | 514 North Spruce St. | | |
| na able to widow Sarah J. Watters | | | St Marys, Ohio, | | |
| Former Roll No. 6513 | | | Home: | | |
| SEP 9 1914 ORIGINAL | | | | | |

NAME:

Joshua Watters

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

248207

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~36-~~ 36-

Remarks:

395.145

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 108 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 41.67 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | 108 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/27 | 7.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD.

Entry on schedule canceled.

NAME:

21

Julia Watters

MOTHER

16.4.27

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 20 ⁸⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 20 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | |

NAME

Watters, Julia

Certificate No.

154457 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Sgt F 730 Ohio V

9-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died

May 27, 1926

Reported

JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Watters, Julia

Certificate No.

154457

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Sgt. F. 730 Ohio V.

711

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 4 May 1870 | 20 Nov 1871 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 Mar 1886 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1916

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

| NAME | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Julia Hatters | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 154457 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEC 4 1908 | | 30.25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4/5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.23 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Watters, Lewis K.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **147426** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt B 35 Iowa Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | May 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Mar 1, 1928 | Mar 27, 1928 | | |

Died **Feb 23, 1930** Reported **MAR 12 1930**
 Remarks: **3-015 to widow 3/15 -**
Hotel Watters
Goodland
Kans.

Accrued order dated **JUN 24 1930**
 Payable to widow **Catherine J. Watters**

NAME **Watters, Lewis K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **147426** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **37617**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **P. B. 35 Iowa Inf**

Disability

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis | 24 | 8 Feb 1907 | 31 May 1907 | Inc. | 24 | 8 Feb 1913 | |
| Reis | 30 | 8 Feb 1912 | 15 Feb 1913 | " | 30 | 8 Feb 1918 | 6 Sept 1913 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | E. E. M |
| | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Ginnell Dr**
Box 103

Former Roll No. **24657 G. L.** Home:

NAME LEWIS K WATTERS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

147426

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | 72 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CANCELLED. | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELL.

To date of death

NAME

Lewis K Watters

Certificate No.

147426

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

14 18 24 30 40 50

Remarks

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 6/2 50 42 | | 1911. 1 7 | | 1915. 1 4 72 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 4 100 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 24 36 | | 1 9 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 21 36 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 20 36 | | 3 17 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 141 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 7 36 | | 1 4 4280 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 4280 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 4 36 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 Inc. 4 832 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 14 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 128 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Watters Louisa C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

700242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

9525 6
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. F. 7 Prin Musc 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 29 July 1908 | 13 Apr 1910 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Grand Island, Nebr

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Watters Luke

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1191439

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Wagoner, Co. E, 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | July 12, 1920 | August 4, 1921 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 17 1921

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louisa C Watters</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>700 242</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> APR | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>20 1910 242⁰⁰ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 11 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 13 | 4 13 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 11 | 1912. 1 11 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 13 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Luke Watters</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1191439</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

NAME

LYDIA V WATTERS

Certificate No.

Fees

34233R

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

30

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lydia V. Watters

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

342,338

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 13 24 | 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 5 4 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

NAME: *Watters Maggie* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Miles*

Service: *Co D. 36th U. S. Col'd Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Apr 8. 1916</i> | <i>July 7. 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. *25* OCTOBER 8, 1917. Fee: *upon & upon. Fee \$10. + 7/29/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Watters Mary* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) *84775*

Certificate No. *462873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp K 9 O.V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>28 July 1890</i> | <i>29 Apr 1898</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. *25* OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter - JUL 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *705* OCT 14 1918 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Watters</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>799.333</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

W
4 15 32 40

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary D. Watters</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>238758</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>AGENERAL LAW 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

6 38 93

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watters Mary E.

Certificate No. *486229* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W. Watters* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corps. 162 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEP 8 1916 | OCT 2 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *428 A. J.*

6-679
OCT 10 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watters Mary E.

Certificate No. *832961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David H.*

Service: *Co. D. 182 W. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Feb 10. 1917</i> | <i>Oct 25. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |

Fees: *James H. Spain \$10.00*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Watters Mary N.* 44267-25

Certificate No. *747.398* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William G. Watters*

Service: *Prv B. 35" Ia. Inf. & N. 23" Det. Res. Corps*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>28 May, 1912</i> | <i>3 Sept. 1912</i> | <i>Florence Jessica</i> | <i>28 May, 1912</i> | <i>6 Apr. 1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: 10 - W.R. Thomas - Oakland - Cal.

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bay Point, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *Watters, Mary J*

772550 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *George F*

Service: *Trumpeter Troop K 7 U S Cav*

| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>July 13, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Died: *Feb. 15, 1928 - Re*

Reported:

Remarks:

| Last paid to: <i>Mary N. Watters</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>747.398</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 42. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 42' | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 42' | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 42' | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 17 | 42' | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 38 ²⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 34 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME **MARY J WATTERS**

Certificate No **772550**

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 772.550 | | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law: MOTHER | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Name of Soldier: George J. | | | | | | | |
| Service: Infantry Troop. K. 7. U.S. Army | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | Orig 12 July 13-12 | Mch 21-14 | | | | |
| Fees: #10, Charles F. Nichols Atty. Springfield Mass pd 4/10/14 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|--|
| NAME: Watters Mary P | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 413272 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry T | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service: P 660 Ill Inf | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | | Orig 8 12 Dec 92 | 17 Aug 95 | | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Jan. 25, 1921 | | Bureau notified: APR 27 1921 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 29488 | | | | OCT 18 1916 | | | |

Mother *Mary J. Watters* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *772.550*

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> MOTHER | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 36</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>0 4 12</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>1 4 12</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 12</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>2 X 12</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>13 24</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 B. 12</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>5 4</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>2 4</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>3</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4/10 236 40</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Mary P. Watters* 13454 Certificate No. *413272*

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>13 N.T.</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>12 N.D.</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>14 SER</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 10</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>18 SER</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>15 SER</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>JUL 1908</i> | 3 | <i>20 N.D.</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 85.50</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>14 N.D.</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4 LQ</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>15 NT</i> | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>16 SER</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>14 N.D.B.</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 74.67</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>9 N.T.</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>14 N.D.B.</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>16 N.D.</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Watters Mayb (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882475 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Oliver B

Service: 1st Lt. 26 Ohio Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 12 | | Aug 1 1918 | Jan 21 1920 | Flora M | Aug 1 1918 | Oct 29 1919 |
| Inc. | 20 | September 1, 1922. | | William B | Aug 1 1918 | Dec 9 1918 |
| | | | | Worthy J | Aug 1 1918 | July 21 1925 |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 28 1920 6-679

NAME: WATTERS, MILES (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936374 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Col J 36 U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 12 1907 | JAN 20 1908 | INCREASE | 21 1/2 | Nov 27, 1912 | MAY 29 1913 |
| REISSUE | 16 | MAY 18 1912 | AUG 1 1912 | | 27 | Nov 27, 1917 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 700 Burruss St
Norfolk Va.

Died: April 7 1916. Bureau notified: APR 12 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Died Apr. 2, 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1916
payable to widow Maggie Watters, 700 Burruss St, Norfolk, Va.

Former Roll No. JUL 15 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908.

| NAME: <u>May Watters</u> | | | | Act of July 16, 1918 | | | | Certificate No. <u>882475</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12+2 20+4</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1908. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1919. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1920. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1921. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1922. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1923. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1924. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1925. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1926. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1927. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1928. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1929. 1 26 28
 2 25
 3 18 24
 4 21 24
 1930. 1 10 24
 2 10 42
 3 14 42
 4 2 42
 1 14 42
 2 14 42
 3 16 42
 4 21 42
 1 20 42
 2 14 42
 3 20 42
 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>MILES WATERS</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>936374</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>21.50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 8
 4 8

1911. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1912. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1913. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1914. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1915. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1916. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1917. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1918. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1919. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1920. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1921. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1922. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1923. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1924. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1925. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1926. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1927. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1928. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1929. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

1930. 1 7
 2 6
 3 6
 4 6
 1 10 36
 2 10
 3 18
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8
 1 8
 2 8
 3 9
 4 8

NAME: **WATTERS, MINGO** (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. **975741** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Bugler, D. 2" U. S. Col. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 15 Jan. 1909 | 2 Feb. 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 18 1910** Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks: **NOV 14 1910** *new roll 2/26/12*

Died **June 18 1910** Reimbursement order dated **NOV 14 1910**

payable to **Martha A. Rain** *611. Blount st.*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **Portsmouth Va** 6-651

NAME: **Watters, Mingo** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **975741** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Bugler D 2 Use U. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | Oct. 2, 1897 | Jan. 17, 1899 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **46405** Home: 6-651

| NAME: MINGO WATTERS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 975741 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 6 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. GROUP 3
 1908. 1 27 80
 2 5 36
 3 7 36
 4 6 36
 1 5 36
 2 0 36
 3 DEAD.
 REIMBURSEMENT Paid 600 5/25/12

| NAME: Mingo Watters | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 975741 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1908. 1 5 18
 2 5 18
 3 7 18
 1 Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907
 2 GROUP 3
 3
 4

NAME: *Watters Orlena A.* 82.957

Certificate No. *656384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman J.*

Service: *Pr F 2 Bn 18 U.S.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>21 June 1907</i> | <i>25 Aug 1908</i> | DECEASED | | |
| | | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty Gen. Brooks, Cambridge, Mass.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks: *Galena, Ill.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Watters Orellia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson Barringer*

Service: *PH 55 Co Emergency Mil Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>70</i> | | | | No Title under Act May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Orlena A. Watters* Certificate No. *82.957 636 384*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 13 47</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: *Ornella M. Watters* Certificate No. *392864*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: *Serial Kar*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10 176.00

1 14 74.87

2 4 75

3 4 75

4 4 75

GROUP 1

NAME **Watters, Philip H.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

243,318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Sgt. I 32 O. V. Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died Dec 9, 1923 | Reported JAN 11 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |
| | | | | ck = | |
| Med Dec 9, 1923 Accrued order dated | | | | | |
| to widow Desdemonia Watters , Westerville Ohio | | | | | |

NAME

Watters Philip H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

243,318

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

398.220
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr & Sgt I 32 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 12 mch 07 | 1 nov 07 | | 40 | 10 June 1918 | |
| Inc. | 30 | 30 Mar 10 | 21 Oct 10 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 30 | 23 May 12 | 18 Nov 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3648-02

Home:

6-661

NAME

PHILIP H. WATTERS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

243318

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Philip H Watters | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 243.318 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 5-25-30 40 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: 398.220 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | | 1940. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | | | 1941. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 28 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | | | 1942. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Watters Ruth H.**

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Certificate No. 904529 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|

Name of Soldier:
Hanson B.

Service:
Sgt. Co. G, 2d Iowa Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | July 8, 1920 | Sept. 27, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:
No Fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ OCT 6 1921 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watters Samuel*

| | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Certificate No. <i>376462</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|

Service:
Pl. Co. 30th Ky Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>17th May 1907</i> | <i>7 Jan'y 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:
all none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 2 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 23 1908* *1925 1908*

Remarks: *Reis. cft sent to Com. 26 1908.*

Former Roll No. *35952 Act 1/27/90* Home: _____ 6-581

Ruth H. Watters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
904529

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME:

Samuel Watters

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 376462

Last paid to

Rate:

20

Remarks

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Watters Samuel* 33688 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14105-23* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 5 Batty Ind L A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis both Ears res severe Deaf. Dis Throat.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 22 | 3 July 89 | 15 mch 90 | | | | |
| <i>Ret</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>31 May 12</i> | <i>4 Jan 13</i> | <i>Endg</i> | | <i>13 Aug 12</i> | <i>Date Death</i> |
| <i>Spis</i> | | | | <i>Wid Sarah Widow</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *13 Aug 12* Bureau notified: SEP 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4 L. 36123* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watters Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Watters*

Service: *Bt. E 2 B*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27-1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 20-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Samuel Watters</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>410523</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22.25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 66</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12 66</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12 66</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 66</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 66</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13 66</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12 66</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>12 14 73</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 66</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 66</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 66</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 66</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah Watters</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3091</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>5</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 34</i> | | 3 | | <i>17</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 1. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>16</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watters Sarah*

Certificate No. *751436* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P 5 Battery Ind L.A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>4 Jan 13</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | <i>Dead</i> | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23-1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 11-1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2983832 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Columbus City Ind*

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Watters Sarah J.* Widow

Certificate No. *780.025* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pr. J.A. 52: D.O.D.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|---|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 14. 14</i> | <i>Sept 2. 14</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| <i>#16</i> | | <i>Lewis Mount. Atty. St Marys Ohio 12/3/16</i> | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0075 1916* Home:

NAME: *Sarah Motters* Certificate No. *757436*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Sarah J. Motters* Certificate No. *780.025*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25* Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.23 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 44.21 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Watters, Simon

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <u>581 096</u> | ARMY INVALID | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> |
| Service | | |
| Disability <u>Pt F 69 O V I</u> | | |

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | May 9, 1916 | |
| Inc | 72 | April 1, 1922 ^a | April 28, 1923 | <p><i>Letter</i></p> <p><i>Died Nov 10. 1924</i></p> <p><i>Reported OCT 22 1924</i></p> <p>Huntington Trust & Savings Bank, Gdn. Circuit Court, Huntington Co. Ind.</p> <p>Bond Evidence filed G.A.O. June 1922</p> |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Watters Simon

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <u>581 096</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u> |
| Service: <u>Pt F 69 Ovd</u> | | |
| Disability: | | |

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 10 | July 90 | 18 | Inc. | 25 | July 4. 1914 | May 9. 1916 |
| 19 | 25 | May 12 | 9 | | 30 | July 4. 1919 | T |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Huntington Trust & Savings Bank, Gdn.</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Appt'd May 20, 1922 Circuit Court</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Huntington Co. Ind. Bond 3</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2658</u> | | | | Home: <u>Dis 3/19/18</u> | | | |
| <u>JUN 9 1916</u> | | | | | | | |

6-661

NAME

Simon Watters

Certificate No.

581 096

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Huntington Trust & Savings Bank, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

14 72

FEBRUARY

23 72

MARCH

14 72

APRIL

72

MAY

R 18-338 20

JUNE

12-72

JULY

25-72

AUGUST

17 72

SEPTEMBER

14 72

OCTOBER

16 72

NOVEMBER

13 72

DECEMBER

13 72

NAME:

Simon Watters

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

581 096

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-17 25 40-50

Huntington Trust & Savings Bank

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 9 16 150 ✓ | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1 12 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 161 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 9 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 7 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 9 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 9 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 9 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 13 75 CH | 1 4 150 | 1 4 150 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 75 | 2 20 150 ✓ | 2 20 150 ✓ | 2 2 |
| 3 3 12 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 117 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 120 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watters Susanna*

Certificate No. *901.540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Wilson S.*

Service: *Sgt and 1" Lt. F. S. Illsley.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 23. 1920</i> | <i>June 27. 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 9 1921*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watters, Thomas* DEAD

Certificate No. *976245* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. Co. G. 79th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Sept 1908</i> | <i>7 Oct 1908</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *In May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9-16-12*

Remarks: *Noble Lake Ark.*

Former Roll No. *2333* Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

| NAME: <i>Susanna Watters</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>901.540</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>7/26/91.</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Watters</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | | Certificate No. <i>976245</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>1535</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>1436</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1536</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1136</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1336</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>93123</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>1136</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1136</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1936</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1236</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>1436</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1236</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1536</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1636</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Matters Thomas G.</i> | | 33. 1808 (S-P.A.L.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>931.166</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt K 25th U.S. I.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 23/07.</i> | <i>June 29/07.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>9/9/09 - C.R.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 5 1909</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Matters Herman H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>386.339.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of Mar</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co K 46 Reg I</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Mal pois + res dip dig organs gen bloodis throat</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Ins</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>7 May 02</i> | <i>28 July 02</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6 Sept 08</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>15 Jan 09 - 3-798-72/09.</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: 33 Thomas J. Watters | | | | Certificate No. 931166 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1808 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | 13 56 83 | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | 4 45 | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 4 45 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | 4 45 | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | 6 45 | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 5 45 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | 5 45 | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | GROUP 2 | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: Truman H. Watters | | | | Certificate No. 386339 | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9 90 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | 9 | 1912. | 3 | | BUFFALO |
| 1908. | 4 | | GROUP 14 | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watters William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *759.765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *403.090* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
 Service: *Pr A 157 0 I* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 6 meho 8 | 19 meho 8 | | | | |
| Inc. | 22 ⁵⁰ | 16 May 12 | 3 July 12 | | | | |
| | | 1 Jan 13 | 12 June 13. | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *326 - South St
Steubenville*
 Died: *Sept. 5 1915* Bureau notified **SEP 22 1915** **3 - 1081**
 Remarks: *W* Died *Sept 5 1915* Accrued order dated **NOV 9 1915** *327 South St.*
 payable to widow *Mary Watters* *Steubenville*
 Former Roll No **NOV 17 1915** **ORIGINAL** Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Watters William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *963.374* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *43551*
 Service: *P Capt Musser's Co 101 Pa* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 18 | Feb 07 | 13 June 07 | Inc. | 21 | Nov 20, 1914 | Dec 8, 1914 |
| Inc | 15 ²⁵ | Nov 09 | Dec 09 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | MAY 1912 | 11 DEC 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 11-1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1920** *6/11/20* *9/22/21*
 Remarks: *payable to widow Catharine*
 Former Roll No *Act 43551* Home: *Topeka* SEP 29 1920 6-681

| NAME: William Watters | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 759.765 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 5-12-22.50 | | | | Remarks: 403.090 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | | | 2 | | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 11 45 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 44.80 | 1912. | 2 | 11 45 | | 1916. | 2 | | W | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 10 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 57 | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 67.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 67.50 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 67.50 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 67.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: William Watters | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 963374 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8 | | | | Rate: 12-15-18-21-30 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | 61.40 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| | 1 | 10 36 | | | 1 | 12 45 | | | 1 | | 4 63 | | 1 | | 4 90 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 45 | | 1916. | 2 | | 4 63 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | | 4 63 | | 1 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| | 1 | 7 42.80 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | | 4 63 | | 1 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 45 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 54 | | 1918. | 2 | | 4 63 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | 79.20 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 |

NAME: *Watters William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 443 007* ACT MAY 11, 1918

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>15 Apr 91</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>28 May 12</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>8 Feb 13</i> | <i>14 June 13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3037* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watters, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri Co F. 4 U.S. Inf Pri G 7 Wis Inf*

Disability: *Inj to rt hand. loss of parts of thumb & middle finger*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>10 Jan 1903</i> | <i>31 Oct 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Feb 1921</i> | <i>27 Mar 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *M. Elliott Kaggaman & Co \$20 4/28/22*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *334 Grove St Columbus Ohio*

Former Roll No. *674* Home:

1922 6-681

NAME:

William D Watters

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

559.506

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2-12-25-30~~

40-50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 26 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 3 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME:

William D. Watters

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1069092

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908 88 12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 13 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | 17 | 18 | | 2 | 24 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 6 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 16 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Matters,</i> <i>William E.</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(S-P. A. L.)</small> </div> | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <div style="text-align: center;"><i>978 191</i></div> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <div style="text-align: center;">Act of Feb 6, 1907</div> | | | | | |
| Service: <div style="text-align: center;"><i>Capt. No 123 Pa. Vol. Inf.</i></div> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>24 May. 1907</i> | <i>Accrued Order</i> | | <i>31 July 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>18 July 1912</i> | <i>Annie E. Matters, widow.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>335 Annabelle St.</i> <i>Pittsburgh, Pa.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>Pittsburgh,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| <i>May 24-1913</i> | | | | <i>June 9-1913. sn.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>1511 A. J.</i> | | | | <i>335 Annabelle St., Pittsburgh</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Matters, William G.</i> <i>30775-1</i> (S-P. A. L.) </div> | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <div style="text-align: center;"><i>1118078</i></div> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <div style="text-align: center;">ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</div> | | | | | |
| Service: <div style="text-align: center;"><i>Pri. Co. B - 35 Iowa Vol. Inf.</i></div> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <div style="text-align: center;"><i>H - 23 V. R. C.</i></div> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Mar 1907</i> | <i>7 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reis. Ref.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>S. F. 6/11/09. San Francisco,</i> | | | | <i>Tapeta JUN 11 1909</i> | | | |
| <i>Tapeta Jan. 6, 1911. C. 6/13/11</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| <i>Apr. 20, 1912.</i> | | | | <i>Apr. 27, 1912.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <i>S. F. (1422/10)</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Widow Bay Point, Cal.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>29581</i> | | | | <i>Druid 3/16/12</i> | | | |

| NAME: William E. Hatters | | | | Certificate No. 978191 | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/4/07-10 | | | | Rate: 12 = 22 ⁵⁰ | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | |
| 2 | 6/73- | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 6 | | |
| 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 6 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 20 40 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | |
| 2 | 24 45- | | | 2 | 5 | | |
| 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 9 11 25 | | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 11 67 50 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 8/21 38 25 | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

Remarks: Paid to Annie C. Hatters, 335 Annabella St. Pittsburgh, Pa.

| NAME: William G. Hatters | | | | Certificate No. 1118078 | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------|---------|-------------------------|------------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/4/10 12 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 13 36 | | 1911. | 1 | 13 36 | |
| 2 | 14 36 | | | 2 | 14 36 | | |
| 3 | 15 36 | | | 3 | 15 36 | | |
| 4 | 1/16 53 | | | 4 | 12 36 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 36 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 9/21 18 80 | | |
| 3 | 23 36 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 14 36 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 1/20 12 00 | | | 4 | | | |

Remarks: Died Apr 29 1912. Accrued 4 p. 3. 1912. Paid to Mary G. Hatters, widow.

NAME: *Watters, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118 078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. B 35" Ga. & H. 23" U. R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>7 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal. - 11 June 1909.* Transferred to: *San Francisco* JAN 6 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *211* Home: *87409* 6-681

NAME: *Watters, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *404,645*

Certificate No. *295 409* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Px 6 64 OVD.*

Disability: *Rheum & all die of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>15 Aug 06.</i> | <i>14 Sept 06.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *12/30/11* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2166* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watters, William S.* ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *780013* Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri co I 10 Ill v. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12-13 | Dec 1890 | 11 June 1892 | | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 11, 1912</i> | <i>5 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>20</i> | <i>8 Jan. 1914</i> | | | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov. 19-1920</i> | <i>Mar. 18-1921</i> |
| <i>Fees: 214</i> | <i>8 Jan. 1919</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1921*

Remarks: *Dom. Gen. Act 12/6/12 -*
Ht. 1 Box 81

Former Roll No. *2703* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watters, Wilson S.* 4428 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *231266* Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Sgt & 1st Lt Co. F 8 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *GSW rt shoulder & left foot*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 19</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>13 Apr. 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10-1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 25</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>12 Mar. 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>28 Nov. 1913</i> | | | <i>Rest Inc 72</i> | <i>July 14 1920</i> | <i>June 27 1921</i> | |

Fees: *to end Nov. 12 1920. date of death*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to: *Pay wid*
Susanna Watters

Died: *Nov 12/1920 3888.* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1920*

Remarks: *Stayton, Ore* *Stayton Oregon.*

JUL 11 1921 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *3/353/4-323/11-764/14* Home:

6-681

NAME: William S. Watters Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 780013
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: #2-18-20-9550.72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 786 | 1911. | 1 | | 2436 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 1 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 1436 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 15150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 1336 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 1436 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 1136 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1136 | 1914. | 1 | | 5 5147 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 1436 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3136 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 1536 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Wilson S. Watters Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 231266
Last paid to: Rate: #2-18-20-9550.72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 51 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 11 51 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 16 51 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 51 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 51 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 51 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 10 51 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 51 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 51 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 6 51 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 6 51 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 51 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 51 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 7 51 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 51 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watterson, Alameda* DEAD. 21932

Certificate No. *506 536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Watterson*

Service: *Pr 9 19 Mich V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 8 | 26 Dec 1899 | 28 Jan 1901 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8290* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Watterson Arthur* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 3.) *Section 4719* 165

Certificate No. *500087* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service of Soldier: *Co 27 109 + 111 Pa*

Guardian: *Annie Sheeran \$1000*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8 | | June 9-1900 | Sept 26-1900 | <i>Annie</i> | June 9-1900 | Apr 28-1908 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** *Dropped 9/28-16 Section 4719 R & S.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Adm. removed from last known address - 2025 St. Albans St., Phila*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for *Oct. 1900.*

Former Roll No. *5* 6-678

NAME:

Almeda Watterson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

506 536

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909

Rate: 25'

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 36 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 1 36 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 1 36 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

NAME:

165

Arthur Watterson

Dropped. Sec - 4719

MINO

Certificate No.

GROUP 2

500087

Last paid to:

Aug 4/07

Rate: 8

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 36 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 36 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 36 | 1917. 1 1 36 | 1921. 1 1 36 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | 1918. 1 1 36 | 1922. 1 1 36 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. 16647 | | NAVY W | | Act of April 10, 1908 | |
| Name of Officer Henry W. Hatterson | | | | | |
| Service Admiral US Ss No Carolina and Wasp | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 3 Sept 04 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1. 1920 | | | | | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-576

3- Frances J. G. Waller 1664

FEB 4 - 1909

Notes

30

OF APRIL 4, 1909

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 48 ¹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watterson Henrietta D.* JAN 13 1913 98102

Certificate No. *708701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. 25 Indpt. Batty. N. Y. L. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 30, 1910</i> | <i>Sept. 19, 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee to Robert Watson, mpls. Minn.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Aug Dec 18-1912*

Remarks: *Writes.* JAN 15 1913

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Watterson, Henry* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *477101* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service:

Disability: *pt K 58 Ind*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 72 | Feb 9, 1927 | <i>Mar 14, 1927</i> | <i>July 31, 1927</i> | <i>Reported AUG 12 1927</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

July 24 1927 Accrued order dated *FEB 9 - 1928*

Mary J. Watterson

Scottsburg Indiana

| NAME: <i>Henrietta D. Watterson</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>708701</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>JAN 15 1913</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: HENRY WATTERSON | | Certificate No. 477101 | | Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | 65 | 72 | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | DEAD | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 16.50 40 | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | |

NAME: *Watterson Henry* (S. A. L.)

Certificate No. *477 101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 14 58 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chrs Diarr res Piles, Bronchitis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 22 | July 91 | 14 June 92 | 30 | June 10, 1918 | | |
| 15 | 50 | 24 MAY 1912 | 15 JAN 1913 | 32 | Sept 25, 1919 | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | Sept. 25-1913 | Dec. 19-1917 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | 19 | Sept. 25-1917 | H | | | | |
| | 22 | Sept. 25-1922 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 35267</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Watterson Henry* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *520661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *56167*

Service: *Pri 25 Indpt Baty N.Y. L.A.*

Disability: *Severe deafness R. ear & slight deafness L. ear.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>18 Feb-1889</i> | <i>14 Jan 1891</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acqd.</i> | | | <i>Sept. 19, 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>June 18, 1910</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>Sept 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Pay to widow - \$200.00</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>59606</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Henry Matterson | | | | | | | Certificate No. 477 101. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12.50-79.30 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 92 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 2 | 12 ³⁵ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 1 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 160 ¹⁵ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 76 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Waterson</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>520661</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 6 60 | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 8 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 13 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 28 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 6 60 | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 27/9 50 00 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME:

Watterson, Henry

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1044685

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Rt. J 20 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 18 Feb. 1899 | 20 June 1902 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry Watterson

Certificate No.

1044685

Last paid to :

APR 4 1968

Rate :

6

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|---------------------------------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 18 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1923. | | 2 | 2 4 12 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 6 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 6 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 8 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 9 18 | | | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 12 | | | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | 4 15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 7 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 14 | | | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 8 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | | 4 | 7 | | | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Watterson Jane S.

Certificate No.

18556

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

George M. Watterson ^{alias Washington}

Service:

Sunn. U.S.S. M. Car. & Sea Foam

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 15 July 1905 | 30 Mch. 1907 | | | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee:

40¢ per 10m—E. Morris 5/1/07

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 16 1908

Bureau notified:

FEB 8

1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:

75 Rathmore St

Baltimore

Arthur Co. Scotland

Former Roll No.

Jane S. Watterson

18556

| Last paid to: | | | | Date: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/1 | 157.50 | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 23 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watterson, John C* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *915314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. H 123 "Ind U.S. & 122" U.R.C.*

Disability: ***

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 1903</i> | <i>26 June 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Resor</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>July 24 - 1912</i> | <i>July 3 - 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>and to end Jan 1913 date of death -</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Payable to Rebecca Watterson widow</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 13, 1913.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Feb 21, 1913.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>35515 Act June 27 " 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>2 R 2 Box 58 Jamesville</i> | | | |

7/11

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *WATTERSON, JOHN W*

Certificate No. *1193110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Astor Batty., U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

Age:

6-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov. 8, 1922.</i> | | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan. 25, 1925.</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan. 25, 1929.</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 25, 1932.</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 5, 1926</i> | | | | Reported: <i>APR 19 1926</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John C Watterson</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>915314.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Date: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72 23</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | Dead. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 33 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 2 1/2 3 90 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Watterson, John W.</i> | | Law: | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1193110</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | |
| ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Astor Batty U.S. Vols</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| Age: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 9. 1920</i> | <i>Sept. 19. 1921</i> | <i>inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov. 8 1922^r</i> | <i>Feb. 1, 1923</i> |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan. 25. 1925</i> | | | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan. 25. 1925</i> | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan. 25. 1929</i> | | | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan. 25. 1929</i> | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 25. 1932</i> | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 25. 1932</i> | |
| <i>Milo B. Stevens & Co \$20 10/4/21</i> | | | | <i>Transferred to:</i> | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2 #2 - Milo B. Stevens & Co 2/16/23</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | SEP 28 1921 | | | |

NAME: **Watterson, Josefa**

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

926,916

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Theodore A.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. Great Western, Robb and Grampus

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | March 27, 1922 | Jan 11, 1923 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1923

6-576

NAME: Josefa Watterson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

925.916

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 277 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 30 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

727502

GROUP 1

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Katherine E. Matterson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>727502</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

565238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Watterson, John W.
Lt & Musch, 1st 101st Regt U.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 11 Jan 1904 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 18-1917.

Bureau notified:

MAY 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 290704 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1178

6-679

NAME

Watterson Mary J

Certificate No.

1600758

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Henry

Service

Pvt K 58 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 40 | Jan 5 1928 JUNE 4, 1928 | Feb 9 1928 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died

Mar. 29, 1930.

Reported

APR 12 1930

Remarks:

| NAME: <i>Mary J Watterson</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>565238</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 14 | 1911. 1 1 14 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 14 | 1923. 1 1 14 | 1927. 1 1 14 | | | | |
| 2 2 15 | 2 2 15 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 15 | 2 2 15 | 2 2 15 | | | | |
| 3 3 15 | 3 3 15 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 15 | 3 3 15 | 3 3 15 | | | | |
| 4 4 21 | 4 4 21 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 21 | 4 4 21 | 4 4 21 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 1 15 | 1912. 1 1 15 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 15 | 1924. 1 1 15 | 1928. 1 1 15 | | | | |
| 2 2 21 | 2 2 21 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 21 | 2 2 21 | 2 2 21 | | | | |
| 3 3 22 | 3 3 22 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 22 | 3 3 22 | 3 3 22 | | | | |
| 4 4 15 | 4 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 15 | 4 4 15 | 4 4 15 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 1 14 | 1913. 1 1 14 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 1 14 | 1925. 1 1 14 | 1929. 1 1 14 | | | | |
| 2 2 14 | 2 2 14 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 14 | 2 2 14 | 2 2 14 | | | | |
| 3 3 14 | 3 3 14 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 3 14 | 3 3 14 | 3 3 14 | | | | |
| 4 4 14 | 4 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 14 | 4 4 14 | 4 4 14 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 1 13 | 1914. 1 1 13 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 1 13 | 1926. 1 1 13 | 1930. 1 1 13 | | | | |
| 2 2 13 | 2 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 13 | 2 2 13 | 2 2 13 | | | | |
| 3 3 13 | 3 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 13 | 3 3 13 | 3 3 13 | | | | |
| 4 4 15 | 4 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 15 | 4 4 15 | 4 4 15 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME Mary J Watterson | | | | | | Act May 23,1928 | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1600758 | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees none | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|
| RATE— | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 15.29 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 5 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 | 40 | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 8 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 | 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 40 | 4 | 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Watterson Moses G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093.675* ARMY INVALID. Law: *397.010 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 7150 ON G I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 13 Feb 07 | 13 mch 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 7 Jan 10 | 11 Feb 10 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | 13 June 12 | 18 Apr 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *105 Williamson Bldg.*

Died: *May 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1914* *3-1081 Cleveland O.*

Remarks: *Cleveland O*
404 American Trust

Former Roll No. *3555-02* Home:

NAME: *Watterson Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 123 Ind. Inf and Co. I 22 T. R. C.*

Married 1899

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| INC | 12 | Sept 28-1916 | JAN 18 1917 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Wills B Stevens & Co \$10.00*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <u>Moses G Watterson</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1093.675</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 mech 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15-20-21-</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>397.010</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/2 | 2.10 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 80 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | 115 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 R |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| | 1 | 11 | 52 ⁸³ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD.

ACT 491403

Canceled

| NAME: <u>Rebecca Watterson</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-25-30</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>819957</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT 21 5040

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watterson, Richard

Certificate No.

874 530

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 103 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6-5571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | BMS | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 72 | March 9, 1921 | March 25, 1921 | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>March 17, 1926</i> ³⁷ Reported <i>MAR 29 1926</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Watterson, Richard

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

874.530

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. F 103 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 51 | Jan 1908 | 27 Feb. 1908 | 30 | 1 | March 1913 | |
| 20 | 44 | Sept 1910 | 3 Nov. 1910 | 40 | 10 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Inc. 50. May 1, 1920 | | | |
| From: | | | | Inc 72. March 9, 1921. March 25, 1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 27 1915 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| APR 5 1921 | | | | JUN 27 1890 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3371 | | | | Home B.M. 8 10/5/18 | | | |

6-5571

NAME RICHARD WATTERSON

Certificate No.

874530

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 12 BMS | 9 BMS | 7 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 9 BMS | 9 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 8 BMS | 10 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 10 | BMS | 9 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 | BMS | 7 BMS | 7 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 | BMS | 10 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 10 | BMS | 9 BMS | 7 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 14 | BMS | 7 BMS | 8 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10 | BMS | 9 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 Pms | 8 BMS | 7 BMS | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 9 | BMS | 8 BMS | 9 BMS | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 11 | BMS | 9 BMS | 7 BMS | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Richard Watterson

Certificate No.

874.530

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

40.50

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 14 50 33 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 17 20 BMS | 1 | 11 716 BMS | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 12 120 BMS | 2 | 10 72 BMS | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 30 BMS | 3 | 15 20 BMS | 3 | 11 9 72 BMS | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 15 90 BMS | 4 | 15 120 BMS | 4 | 9 72 BMS | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 14 90 BMS | 1 | 15 120 BMS | 1 | 9 72 BMS | 1 | |
| 2 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 13 90 BMS | 2 | 12 120 BMS | 2 | 9 72 BMS | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 23 | 3 | 12 90 BMS | 3 | 14 161 BMS | 3 | 9 72 BMS | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 90 BMS | 4 | 13 150 BMS | 4 | Trans. to No. | 4 | |
| 1 | 13 | 1 | 8 72 9 | 1 | 14 90 BMS | 1 | 16 150 BMS | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 13 90 BMS | 2 | 14 212 BMS | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 90 BMS | 3 | 15 216 BMS | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 14 90 BMS | 4 | 14 216 BMS | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 14 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 14 90 BMS | 1 | 10 216 BMS | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 8 216 BMS | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 13 120 BMS | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Watterson, Samuel | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 420390 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt H 155 Pa V Inf | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 72 | Sep 22 1921 | | | | Dec 27 1925 | JAN - 8 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Ch</i> | | | |

Died *Dec 27 1925* Reimbursement order dated **FEB 11 1926**
 payable to *Edward G. Holt*, *St James, Missouri*

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME | | Watterson, Samuel | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 420390 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service | | Pt H 155 Pa V Inf | | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | Heart first resid of heart | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 72 | Sept 22 1921 | Nov 12 1921 | | | | |
| Reis | 24 | May 23 1912 | Nov 7 1918 | | | | |
| | 35 | June 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fee: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--|
| Transferred from: | Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------|--|
| Former Roll No. | 1847 | Home: | |
|-----------------|------|-------|--|

NAME

SAMUEL WATTERSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

420390

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 12 | 16 | 57 | 60 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

420390

NAME:

Samuel Watterson

Last paid to:

Rate:

35.50 (72)

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 10 | 1911. 1 10 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 19 | 3 19 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151.50 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 12 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 1 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 72 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 216 | 1 4 72 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 4 72 | 2 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 216 | 3 4 72 | 3 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME:

Watterson, Theodore A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P.A.E.)

Certificate No.

40058

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

German USS Grampus, Gt Western and Poff

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | 1 Apr 1908 | 25 Apr 1908 | Reis | 15 | 19 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | | 19 28 Mch 1916 | |
| | | | | | | 22 nd 28 Mch 1921 | 18 Apr 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | 32 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M | | | |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 20, 1922

APR 22 1922

Died: Mch 20 1922

Accrued order dated Jan 11, 1923

Remarks:

361 Miller Ave
Columbus
Ohio

payable to widow.

Josefa Watterson
174 South 18th Street,
Columbus, Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 13 1923

| Theodore A Matterson 2243 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 40058 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12/50 19-3250 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1926 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 S.E.R. | 4 46.50 | 1915. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 N.D.B. | 4 46.50 | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 A.M. | 4 46.50 | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 N.D.B. | 4 46.50 | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 N.D.B. | 4 46.50 | 1916. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1920. | 1 | 25/28 ³³ | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| | 2 | 7/2 120 | | | 2 | 18 S.E.R. | Inc. 47.20 | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 S.E.R. | | | 3 | 17 S.E.R. | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 133 ⁸⁰ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 S.E.R. | | | 4 | 11 S.E.R. | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 S.E.R. | | 1913. | 1 | 11 N.T. | 4 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 S.E.R. | | | 2 | 49 332 ⁸⁵ | 4 57 | | 2 | Inc. 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 S.E.R. | | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 S.E.R. | | | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 N.T. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 46.50 | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 A.M. | | | 2 | 4 46.50 | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 N.D.B. | | | 3 | 4 46.50 | 4 57 | | 3 | GROUP 1. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 N.D.B. | | | 4 | 4 46.50 | 4 106.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-577

NAME: *Watterson, Thomas C.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *237167* ARMY INVALID. DEAD GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Pt IV 5" Ind V Cav*
 Disability: *Ch diar & res debility & dis of lungs res of measles*
 ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 14 | 20 Dec 1886 | 4 May 1888 | | 18 | 3 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 24 | 17 July 1912 | 13 Nov 1913 |
| | | | | | 30 | 17 July 1917 | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *abt 1/17/16* Bureau notified: *1/18/16*

Remarks: *Check No. 4478774 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled*

1/21/16 Home: *4/28*

Former Roll No. *2000* *Owen L Watterson*

6-681

NAME: *Watterson, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *887157* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp G 112 111 V Inf*

Disability: _____

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 30, 1926 | March 9, 1926 | | |

Died: *Feb 24 1926* Reported: *MAR 10 1926*

Remarks: *chh.*

6-6572

NAME:

Thomas C. Watterson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

237167

Last paid to:

Rate:

74 74

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 22 | 62 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 71 50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

WILLIAM WATTERSON,

Certificate No.

887157

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE-- | -50-- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watterson, William*

Certificate No. *887,157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 26, 1907.

Service: *Corp G 112 Ill Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 12</i> | | <i>6 Mar 1907</i> | <i>8 July 1907</i> | <i>Peris 24</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Oct 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>7 Oct 1908</i> | <i>17 Oct 1908</i> | <i>Inc. 30</i> | | <i>Oct 4 1913</i> | <i>DEC 6 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58909 (ag)*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watterson, William B.*

Certificate No. *486045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt. F 103 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart and liver.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|--|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>17</i> | <i>1 Feb. 1905</i> | <i>8 May 1905</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | | <i>5 May 1911</i> | <i>26 May 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Accrued Order</i> | <i>4 Aug. 1911</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>William D. Burns 12. Cd 8/18/1911</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Bureau notified: *June 24 - 1911 Am.*

Died: *May 28 - 1911*

Remarks: *Katherine E. Watterson Wid
Muzette Pa.*

Former Roll No. *756 GR.*

Home: *Muzette Pa.*

6-681

| NAME: William Watterson | | | | | Certificate No. 887,157 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) | | | | | Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N.D.B | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7' NT | | 2 | | 4 90 | |
| 3 | | 8/12 787 | | 3 | | 10 A B W | | 3 | | 4 90 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 EBS | | 1912. | 1 | 8 SER | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 2 | | 13 NT | | 2 | | 8 NDB | | 2 | | 4 90 | |
| 3 | | 13 NT | | 3 | | 11. SER | | 3 | | 4 90 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 11/13 39.60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/8 4470 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 2 | | 10 AMT | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | |
| 3 | | 14 NT | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 90 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 A.M. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 2 | | 7 AMT | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 90 | |
| 3 | | 7 HEO | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 90 | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 128 | |

| NAME: William B. Watterson | | | | | Certificate No. 486045 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 4 30 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 8/18 4152 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1. | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 13 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: **WATTIE, ANANIAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **710633** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F, 1 Reg't U. S. C. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Jan 29 1908 | April 14 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *date not known* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **44126 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-601

NAME: **Wattinbarger, William C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **982100** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: **Cri. I. 11 & I 9 Term & car**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 8 | Sept 1904 | 19 Jan 1905 | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reiss | 16 | Jan 23, 1915 | W/ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 20 | Mar 10, 1915 | Mar 23, 1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 24. Mar 10, 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 6-1920** Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2607** Home: 6-681

ANANIAS WATTIE

710633

| Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @ 8 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

William C. Wattinbarger

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

982100

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

820.35 50

Remarks:

Act June 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 754 | 1911. | 1 | | 2424 | 1915. | 1 | | 424 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67 24 | | 2 | | 6 58 13 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 24 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 15 24 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 24 24 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 24 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 22 24 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 24 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 24 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 24 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 24 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 24 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 24 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 24 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 24 | | 3 | | 4 87 | | 3 | | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 24 | | 4 | | 4 105 | | 4 | | 4 |

NAME: *Mattis George* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *49,341* ARMY INVALID **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Corpl H. 6 Pa. Cav.* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Disability: *H. L. H. - lower part*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Im</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Feb 91</i> | <i>22 Apr 91</i> | <i>INCUBASH</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch 10-1914</i> | <i>Sept 24-1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 Apr 09</i> | <i>21 Apr 09</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 19 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>May 15, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 | | Check No <i>8451858</i> | | Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Mattis Hanson L* **38744** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806,105* ARMY INVALID **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**
 Law: **ACT FEB. 11th, 1912**

Service: *Ori L / Minn H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 20 | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | APR 5 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>June 4, 1912</i> | <i>Mar 27, 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| MILWAUKEE | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 28, 1916</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | 51577 | |
| Check No <i>1322496</i> Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90</i> 68072 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: George Wattis Certificate No. 49,341

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 15 30 # 25 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 3/84 | 81.33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 39 20 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 45 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Alanson L. Wattis Certificate No. 806105

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 20 22 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 12 22 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 60 | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Wattles David C.* **DEAD** 61 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.486.* ARMY INVALID. Mexican Survivors.

Service: *Pr. I. 1st U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pr. I. 1st</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Mar. '07</i> | <i>19 June '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>Apr 1-1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1-11* "News" Bureau notified: **NOV 2 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *134-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wattles, Elisha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500298* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: *Pr. I. 1st U.S. Art.* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>July 1908</i> | <i>21 Aug 1908</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | |
| ACT OF MAY 11. 1912. | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>June 1916</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>1921</i> | |

Fees: *Died Oct 8 1917 accrued order dated Feb 8/18*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8, 1917* NC: **12 1917** heck No. *5445950* Dated *Nov 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *911* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *2/19*

6-681

NAME:

David C. Wattle

Certificate No.

1.486

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4/17 | 38 67 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 66 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

St. Mary's - Lapeer

GROUP 3

NAME:

Elisha Wattle

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

500298

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 24

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 52 00 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

3-888

2 1/5-

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wattles Olivia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 64948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Name of Soldier: Theodore N Sanderson

Service:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Ren 12 | | 30 June 1913 | 2 Sept 1913 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Reimbursement order dated <u>FEB/3 1922</u> | | |
| Died: <u>June 11/21</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Belvin E Wattles</u> | | |
| Bureau notified: <u>JUL 21 1921</u> | | | | payable to <u>Route 2, Lamar, Colo</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>Widow remarried May 5 1920</u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | FEB 18 1922 | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>Maywood Melor</u> | | | | JAN 24 1917 | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wattles, Harriett A.

Certificate No. 758605 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Victory O. Wattles

Service: Comp. L. 7 Mich Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 70 | | | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| ORIGINAL 12 | | 18 Nov. 1912 | MAY 17 1913 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>10¢ per leaf Geo. H. Rowell 6/27/1913</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u></u> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>JUN 1 3 1913</u> | | | | <u>JAN 10 1917</u> | | |

6-579

NAME: Olivera Wattles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 64948

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT MARCH 3 1901

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 3/24 | 68 | 1926. | 1 | TO DATE OF | DEATH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: HARRIET A WATTLES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 758605

Last paid to: 758605 Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wattles Henrietta E.*

Certificate No. *875-937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Pr. Co. G. 1st Reg. Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Apr. 2 - 1918</i> | <i>Aug. 29 - 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Allen E. Rogers 10/1-19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 8 - 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wattles James*

Certificate No. *730943* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *Co. D 109 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Tempo</i> | | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | <i>5 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 1908*

Remarks: *Parroll*

Former Roll No. *24-341* Home: 6-681

4309

NAME: *Wattles Louira*

Certificate No. *527794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mahlon*

Service: *Is 107 Penn Inf*

75- ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 30 Sept 1901 | <i>14 Feby 1902</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Died: *Feb. 7, 1918*

Remarks:

Bureau notified: MAR 9 - 1918

Transferred to: *Rich Lee Mo*

Former Roll No. *5-294*

6-579
OCT 25 1918

(3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: *Wattles Louisa M.*

Certificate No. *838307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Priv. Pk. 31 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Nov 2-1917</i> | <i>Feb 8-1918</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

25/2

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Wattles, Martha W.</i> | | Law: APRIL 19, 1903. | |
| Certificate No. <i>786.083</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>W. Warren Wattles.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>First Lieutenant Co H 28th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry</i> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>August 14, 1914</i> | <i>February 5, 1915</i> |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No Atty.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NOV 3 1918
FEB 10 1915 6-679

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Wattles, Mary</i> | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Certificate No. <i>655901</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David F</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt B 48th Ill Inf</i> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 May 1908</i> | <i>20 Aug 1908</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>11/28/3</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 24 1914 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29222</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha M. Mattles</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>786.083</i> | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25-26-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NOV 4 9 36.93

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-881

| NAME: <i>Mary Mattles</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>13335</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | N. D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | S E R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 20 | N D B | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | JUL | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | A M F | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L O | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | N T | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 16 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | N T | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | H E O | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | N. T. | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | H E O | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | H E O | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME Wattles, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15795

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

David C.

Service

Pt I 1st U S Arty

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| 76 | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT, MICH.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME MARY A. WATTLES.

Certificate No.

15795

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary A. Wattles

Mexican War WIDOW

Certificate No.

15795

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36. | 1919. | 1 | 4 60 | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | No fee | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 78 80 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 101 | | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 36 93 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 6 4 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Wattles Mary A.</i> | | Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908 | |
| Certificate No. <i>526364</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>P. C. 48th Wis. Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | Transferred to: <i>Washington Sep. 16-1913</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Died: | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Hattles Mary A</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>526364</i> | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Reg C 48 Wis. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| 70 | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| ISSUES. | | NAME. | | COMMENCEMENT. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | | ENDING. | |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | |
| | | 22 Jan 1902 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON (Sec 2)</i> | | Transferred to: <i>St Paul</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>Enoreka</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Mont 256 T...</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10492</i> | | | | | |
| OCT 19 1913 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Wattle</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>526364</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 July 1913</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 1. | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Wattle</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>526364</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|----------------|----------|-----|------|----------------|---|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|---|--|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1913</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 86 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 11 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 34 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 95.50 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 58.93 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 22 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 69.67 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Wattles, Melvina J.*

Certificate No. *753930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore W. Wattles,*

Service: *Pr. E. 4 " U.S. Vet. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Nov. 4, 1912.</i> | <i>FEB 26. 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wattles Merritt B*

Certificate No. *684400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P 9 52 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *~~Phrenia & res dis of heart~~*

| ISSUES. | | | | LATER. | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>19 Sept 1905</i> | <i>19 Oct 1905</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>July 9 1918</i> | <i>Oct 26. 1918</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>35 March 19 1919</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>34958</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Nattles Miles E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** 23147

Certificate No. *912 883* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *2^d Lt. F. 103 "Ohio V.I."* *12.155*
22.683

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mar 07</i> | <i>14 Nov. 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 May 09</i> | <i>3 June 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>May 17, 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30-1910 - acc Ord* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1911**
Woda given P.M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37.299 NL.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nattles Perry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108853* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**
CIVIL WAR

Service: *Sgt G 88 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Loss of R forearm, thigh, & nearly total deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>23 Apr 90</i> | <i>21 July 90</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 28, 1917</i> | <i>Dec. 3, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35058* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Miles E. Wattles | | | | Certificate No. 912 883 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8-72-15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5/31 | 28.50 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 59.07 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10.36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9.36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11.36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9.36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6.36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10.36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8.45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8.45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9.45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8.45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9.45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Perry A Wattles | | | | 8479 | | | | Certificate No. 108853 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 27.30 40 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4.81 | 1919. | 1 | | 4.20 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | APR 1911 | | 2 | | 4.81 | | 2 | | 4.120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 NT | | 3 | | 4.81 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 4 NT | 1916. | 1 | | 4.81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 SER | | 2 | | 4.81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 AMF | | 3 | | 4.81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 LBL | 1917. | 1 | | 4.81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4.81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4.81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4.81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 178 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Wattles, Rick D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213094* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1937*

Service: *Pr. Cl. 32nd Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>Feb. 17 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 18 1922^A</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wattles, Richard M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEB. 8, 1937

Service: *Pr. G. 1" Minn. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 15-19-1911-1911 | | 24 Apr 1911 | | 15-19-1911-1911 | | 24 Apr 1911 | |
| 2150 2-1912 | | 18 Sept 1912 | | 2150 2-1912 | | 18 Sept 1912 | |
| <i>15-19-1911-1911</i> | | <i>24 Apr 1911</i> | | <i>15-19-1911-1911</i> | | <i>24 Apr 1911</i> | |
| <i>2150 2-1912</i> | | <i>18 Sept 1912</i> | | <i>2150 2-1912</i> | | <i>18 Sept 1912</i> | |

Fees: *Mch 1 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 29 1919*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *3821 Pauly Ave - East San Diego, Calif.*

Died: *Mar 1. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1918 D-3 Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -1 1917*

Remarks: *Payment made 6/18/17 made 9/1/17 was short Check No. 6283076 Dated Mar 4 1918 Canceled one year amounting to \$660. Caused by voucher being made from 2 apr 17 instead of from 2 apr 1916.*

SEP 9 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *3390. JUNE 27, 1891* Home: *P. H. 2/18/18*

6-681

NAME: *Wattles, Richard M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *917307* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl Co & 1st Minn. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>16 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3390* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wattles, Theodore W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878496* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co 9th U.S. Vet. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>20 June 1907</i> | <i>10 Oct 1907</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>6 June 1912</i> | <i>25 Apr 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | | <i>31 May 1910</i> | <i>11 June 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>1st of May 1911</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Oct. 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1912* *Acc & order dated 7/26/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3695* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Richard M. Wattles</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>917307</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Theodore N. Wattles</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>878496</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|---------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 9, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>21</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>26</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>26</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>23</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>DIED 70 at 1912</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>32</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | <i>32</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>1342 40</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Wattles, Victory C* **DEAD** 23456 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027919* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 3582**

Service: *Corp. Co-L-7th Regt. Mich Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>1 Apr. '07</i> | <i>12 Dec. '07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 15⁵⁰</i> | | <i>June 14, 1912</i> | <i>May 17, 1913</i> | | | <i>To end Aug 6, 1912</i> | <i>Date of death</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12 1913-7:30 PM* Bureau notified **DEC 9 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37786 NL* Home: **21329** 6-681

NAME: *Wattles, W. Warren* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138645* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. H 28 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>1 May 1907</i> | <i>11 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 21⁵⁰</i> | | <i>13 Nov 1912</i> | <i>5 June 1913</i> | | | <i>July 17 1914</i> | <i>Feb 5 1915</i> |
| <i>27</i> | | <i>8 Nov 1917</i> | <i>5 June 1913</i> | | | <i>payable to widow Martha W. Wattles</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FED 10 1914** *541 Wood St. Pittsburgh Pa.* 681

NAME:

Victory C. Wattles

Certificate No.

1827919

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8/12 15-50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5/19 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1/24/08 48.60 | 4 - 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 36 | 1 21 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 18 36 | 2 18 36 | 2 DETROIT | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/7 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1 2 36 | 4 1913 6/30 31 38 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4/7 36- | 1 | 1 35 Elm St | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8/20 36 | 2 GROUP 3 | 2 Battle Creek | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/20 36 | 3 | 3 Mich | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7/13 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 19 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME:

Mr. Warren Wattles

Certificate No.

1138645

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 21 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 | 1915. FEB 27 10 ⁰³ | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 GROUP | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 6120 | 4 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 | 1 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 69 44 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 Inc. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Wattles, William M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 40-R

Certificate No. 1157.988 ARMY INVALID. Law: WITH SPAN

Service: P. S. 3rd Conn.

Disability: Disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Feb. 12/08 | Nov. 12/09 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 10 | June 8/10 | July 6/10 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | June 29-1920 | Feb 23-1921 | | | | |

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$20.00 3/12/21

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 3-1921 6-681

NAME: Watton, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924801 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: P. E. 8th Mich. Cav.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | Apr 12, 1922 ^R | Nov. 29 1922 | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1922 6-679

| NAME: 40-K William m. Wattles | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1157988 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 10/18 | | | | Remarks: Burton Macafee \$25. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 + \$2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 124.40 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 254.40 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. 100.
Payment void.

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: Caroline Watton | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 924801 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

12282.32.

1 5 30

2 4 30

3 4 30

4 4 30

5 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watton Emma J.*

Certificate No. *515184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P. Watton*

Service: *Regt. 20, 3rd W. Va. Inf. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 5 Oct. 1901</i> | <i>20 June 1901</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1900.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>FEB 19 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1909</i> | | <i>Form 3-798</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15670</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watton Walter*

Certificate No. *1029237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. E. 8th Mich. V. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *15.46st.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>16.50</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | <i>3 mch 1914</i> | | | | |
| | <i>21.50</i> | <i>3 Nov. 1915</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>27</i> | <i>3 Nov 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Notice burial</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>NOV 29 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Died March 9 1922 Accrued order dated</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>payable to widow Caroline Watton</i> | | | | <i>Addison Hotel, Woodward & Charlotte aces.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27797 WL.</i> | | | | <i>DEC 8 1922</i> <i>Detroit, Michigan 21337</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma J. Watton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>515187</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 DEAD | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 DEAD | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 DEAD | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 DEAD | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 GROUP 3 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Walter Watton</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1039237</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 4 36 | | 1915. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. 1 4 114 | |
| 2 | | 2 5 36 | | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 114 | |
| 3 | | 3 5 36 | | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 114 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 36 | | 4 ^{inc} 6 54 ⁶⁷ | | 4 4 114. | |
| 1908. 1 4 39.73 | | 1912. 1 4 36 | | 1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1920. 1 4 114 | |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 7 36 | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 114 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 5 36 | | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 163 ²⁰ | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 ^{7/15 9 mo} 36 | | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 150 | |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | | 1913. 1 ^{8/15} 108. | | 1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1921. 1 4 150 | |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 150 | |
| 3 4 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 150 | |
| 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 150 | |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | | 1914. 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1922. 1 4 150 | |
| 2 4 36 | | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 150 | |
| 3 10 36 | | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 110 ²⁰ | | 3 GROUP 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 114 | | 4 DEAD | |

40702

Watts Aaron A.

| | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>98854</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>P. F. 10^{and} 58 Ind. I.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |
| Disability: | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>22 Aug 07</i> | INCREASE | 23 | <i>Aug 19-1914</i> | <i>Sept 29-1914</i> |
| <i>Reis 14</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>20 JUL 1912</i> | | 30 | <i>Aug 19-1919</i> | |
| | | | | | 40 | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Sept-13, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 40702* Home: *City 942 N. 35th St* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watts Adelia J.

DEAD.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>607,967</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward St.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>P. E 51</i> | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>10 June 1905</i> | <i>19 April 1906</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died: *March 4 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1919** *Ch not delivered*

Remarks:

Mich 4 1919 Reimbursement order dated **JUN 10 1919** payable to *Arthur L. Watts*

Former Roll No. *134* **JUN 16 1919** *187 Maplewood St. Waterbury, Conn.* 6-679

NAME:
Aaron H. Watts

Last paid to:
AUG 4 1907@10
Rate:
12.234050
Remarks:
MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/3 | 1060 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 49- | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 9960 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 66- | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:
ADELIA J. WATTS,

Last paid to:
DEC 1908
Rate:
12.25
Remarks:
Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 24/19 | 7583 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Watts Agnes

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

492395

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt I 62 Pa Inf and B 18 V R C

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 2, 1927 JAN 8 1927

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Watts, Agnes

Certificate No.

492395

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William A. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. I 62 Pa. Inf and B 18 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. 2 May 1900

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5 A. J

6-679

NAME

AGNES WATTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

492395

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Agnes Watts

Certificate No.

492395

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 7 34 4 10 36 1 12 2 9 3 12 4 11 1 8 2 14 3 8 4 8 | 1911. 1 10 36 2 6 3 7 4 7 1 9 2 11 3 11 4 10 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 86 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 74.13 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1923. 2 9 4 60 3 10 1 30 4 11 4 1 12 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Watts, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68 738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

Service: *Cpl A 102 "U.S. Col. 72."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>18 Oct 07</i> | | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>and</i> | | <i>Mar 19, 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 6, 1922</i> 3-1081 D | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>35.169 NL</i> | | | | Home: <i>19083</i> | | | |

NAME: *Watts, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prim 2 ark vol can*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>20 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>3-1081</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>11/8-11/10/13</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Marshall ark</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>680</i> | | | | Home: <i>167 GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |

NAME: Albert Watts

Act of May 11, 191-
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 68.738

Last paid to SEP 4 1907
Rate: ~~21~~ 27
Remarks: 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 6450 | 1919. 1 | 4 114. | 1923. 1 | 4 150 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 5 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 6450 | 1919. 2 | 4 114 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 5 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 6450 | 1919. 3 | 4 114 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 CHL CANCEL |
| 1907. 4 | 4 61.07 | 1911. 4 | 4 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 6450 | 1919. 4 | 4 114 | 1923. 4 | 12 |
| 1908. 1 | 4 36 | 1912. 1 | 4 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 6450 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 4 36 | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 6450 | 1920. 2 | 4 114 | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 4 36 | 1912. 3 | 10 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 6450 | 1920. 3 | 4 16320 | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 4 36 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 6450 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 4 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 6450 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 4 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 6450 | 1917. 2 | 4 6743 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 4 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 6450 | 1917. 3 | 4 81 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 4 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 6450 | 1917. 4 | 4 81 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 6450 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 4 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 6450 | 1918. 2 | 4 81 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 6 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 6450 | 1918. 3 | 4 11180 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PA | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 5 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 6450 | 1918. 4 | 4 114 | 1922. 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | |

NAME: Albert Watts. DEAD

Certificate No. 628373

Last paid to 14 May 1907
Rate: 20

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 29 | 1911. 1 | 13 60 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 15 60 | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | 14 6920 | 1911. 3 | 11 60 | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 12 60 | 1911. 4 | 16 60 | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 13 60 | 1912. 1 | 15 60 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 14 60 | 1912. 2 | GROUP 2 | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 13 60 | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 14 60 | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 16 60 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 14 60 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 14 60 | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 12 60 | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 60 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 12 60 | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 11 60 | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 16 60 | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

NAME: Watts Albert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694.539 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr C 5 Indpt Batten O V Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 32 | Feb 07 | Aug 07 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 32 | Jan 10 | 7 mch 13 | | | | |
| Inc. | 19 | Aug 11-14 | Sept 5-14 | | | | |
| Fees: | 2.25 | Aug 11-19 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6 1919 (1919) Dec 15 1919 Bureau notified ✓

Remarks: 59 N. Ogden Ave, Columbus Ohio

Accrued order dated MAR 3 1920

Former Roll No. 57-02 MAR 10 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: Watts Albert H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195.351 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. W. 5 Md Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 12 | | Dec 17. 1920 | Nov 16. 1921 | | | | |

Fees: \$20 John J. McEusker. pd 12/1/21

Transferred from: 1023 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1921 Home:

6-681

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Albert H. Watts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1195.351</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, Albert J.

Certificate No.

874724

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. L, 4 Mass. V. Cav.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|----------------------|------|---|-------------------------------|--|------------|-----------|----------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Rest me to end | 72 | Oct. 10, 1924 ^R Jan. 18, 1925 | July 8, 1925 date of death | | | 1-18-1925 | 37 JAN 30 1925 |
| | | | | *Remarks: 19005597 dated 1-4-25 canceled | | | |
| | | | | Pay with Lenora M. Watts 2648 - Losmore St. Los Angeles, Calif. | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res. | 12 | 10 Dec. 1907 | 19 Dec. 1907 | | 38 | JUN 10 1912 | |
| Res. | 10 | 10 Jan. 1912 | 15 Apr. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 2 1/2 | 10 Mar. 1914 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | 10 Mar. 1919 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 2648 - Losmore St. Los Angeles, Calif. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1168/5 - 1074/14 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-551

NAME ALBERT J WATTS

Certificate No.

874724

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 77 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 15 50 ^{PH} | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 17 97 ⁶⁰ | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

17 97⁶⁰

NAME:

Albert J. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

874,724

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907

Rate:

15 21 1/2

Remarks:

38 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1 6 36 | | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 114 | | 1 9 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 36 | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 114 | | 2 10 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 114 | | 3 1 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 2/11 464 ⁹⁰ | | 4 6 36 | | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 114 | | 4 12 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 11 36 | | 1 6 36 | | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 114 | | 1 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 23 36 | | 2 6 36 | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 114 | | 2 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 6 36 | | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 163 ²⁰ | | 3 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 22 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 150 | | 1 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 1 36 | | 2 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 13 36 | | 4 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 15 36 | | 1 4 49 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 4 150 | | 1 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 36 | | 2 4 63 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 36 | | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 4 110 ⁷⁰ | | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 4 114 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |

NAME:

Watts, Albion S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

304213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt M 1st Calif V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 19 mch 1907 | 16 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3 Feb. 1909

Bureau notified:

MAR 18 1909

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated 8/12/09

Former Roll No.

101 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Watts, Alcy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

706261

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jefferson, William ^{known as} William Watts

Service:

Wt E 121st U.S.C. V. & X & 13th U.S.C. Vol. N. A

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | | 12 30 Apr 1910 | 25 July 1910 | Elsie Helen | 30 Apr 1910 | 7 Sept 1910 |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: *Albion K. Watts* Certificate No. *304213*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>11/20.00</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>DIED 29 Feb, 1909</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED MAR 18 1909

\$60.00 Pd Robt W Gilling N Aug 1909

NAME: *Alley Watts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *706201*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *APR 19 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>22</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>16</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>48.13</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |

Fee 43.87

14 38 27

GROUP 2

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Watts, Alexander | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 530418 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Service | | Pt. K 4 W.Va. V.Cav. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Died May 8, 1927 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>OK</i> | | |
| | | | | Reported JUN 27 1927 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Watts, Alexander | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 530418 | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: | | Pt K 4th West Va Cav. | | Law: Civil War | |
| Disability: | | Dis of Throat & Rectum. | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | Dec 11 1903 | 17 Dec 1903 |
| Reis | 32 | Oct 28, 1918 | Nov 18, 1918 W |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Transferred from: | | WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Bill No. | | DEC 2 1918 | | Home: | |

NAME ALEXANDER WATTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

530418

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alexander Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

530418

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24 32 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 12 | | 1911. 1 7 | | 1915. 1 4 72 | | 1919. 1 4 96 | | 1923. 1 4 150 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 96 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 6 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 96 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 6 | | 1 7 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 96 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 96 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 6 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 169 80 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 9 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 Trans. to No. | | 1 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 Payment Card | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 13 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 4 72 | | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 72 96 | | TO JUNE 4, 1920 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, Alexander*

Certificate No. *599122* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *1st Bn. 2nd W. Va. (sub) 5th W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 21 July 1890 | 16 June 1891 | | | Apr 2 1913 | AUG 8 1913 |
| REISSUE | 10 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 6 1913 | | 30 | Apr 2 1913 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1913 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1919* 3 - 1081 JAN 18 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec 19 1919 Accrued order dated APR 1 1920 Thornton*
payable to widow Susan E Watts W. Va.

Former Roll No. *4409* APR 22 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **WATTS, ALEXANDER**

Certificate No. **795921** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 4th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 25 1907 | OCT 7 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26 1911* DEC 11 1911 3 - 798 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1912*
payable to Hester Boston

Former Roll No. *44095* Act 6/27/90 Home: *38 E. Hughes St Baltimore Md*

| NAME: <u>Alexander Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>599122</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>253040</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | DEAD | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | <u>4/282133</u> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | <u>16</u> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | <u>364312</u> | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | <u>157.3040</u> | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | = | 75 | | 2 | Inc. | <u>8533</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | <u>118</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>ALEXANDER WATTS</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>795921</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>10/112820</u> | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>5 36</u> | | | 4 | DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT. | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <u>5 36</u> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>5 36</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>5 36</u> | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>5 36</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>5 36</u> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>5 36</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>7 36</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>6 36</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>5 36</u> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>6 36</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>6 36</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>6 36</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME: Watts, Alexander | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ¹⁾ | |
| Certificate No. 46970.3 | | ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907. | |
| Service: Pri 94 Ark 202 Cav. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc 12 | 9 | 10 June 1908 | 10 June 1908 |
| 11 | 16 | 3 June 1912 | 26 Feb 1913 |
| Inc 20 | | May 3, 1916 | June 23, 1916 |
| Fees: | | 24. May 3, 1921 | |
| Transferred from: | | KNOXVILLE, TENN. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: Pine Bluff Ark | | | |
| Former Roll No. 60/12 | | Act of June 27 1890. | |
| Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Watts, Alexander J. | | 32849 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 5320 | | ARMY INVALID. Indian Wars | |
| Service: Pri C (M. Busheys) 1 Ore Vol | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 8 | | 27 June 1902 | 10 Dec 1903 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | San Francisco, | |
| Died: | | date unknown: Widow | |
| Bureau notified: | | Mch. 2, 1912. | |
| Remarks: Provolt, Ore R. F. H. to Mississippi - Oregon | | | |
| Provolt Ore - | | | |
| Former Roll No. 260/7, 1047 | | Home: | |

| NAME: Alexander Watts | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | 969403 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 874 May 1908. #16-20-35-50 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 44 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 35 23 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151 5 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to No. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 3/12 | 32 13 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Alexander J. Watts | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 5320 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6/12 | 22 13 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Died | 26 Feb 1912 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | Arrived | 28 May 1912 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: **Watts Alfred** ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **185775** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: **1st Inf La.** Civil War
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb 1907 | 8 Aug 1907 | Inc. | 25 | July 10, 1913 | Nov 10 1913 |
| | | 1920 May 1912 | 26 Sept 1912 | | 30 | July 10 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: - | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | nc. 72 Mar 29 1921 APR 12 1921 | | | |
| Died: June 4, 1922 | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: June 4 1922 | | | | Reimbursement order dated DEC 20 1923 | | | |
| payable to Pain Brothers | | | | 112 E. 2nd st Oswego New York | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: **Watts, Alfred H** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **566,929** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **3rd Ill Vol Inf** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 13 Aug 1907 | Reis | 18 | 29 May 1912 | 1 Feb 1913 |
| Inc. | 15 | 23 Aug 1909 | 9 Sept 1909 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Nov. 11 - 1912 | | | | Bureau notified: Mar 19 JAN 27 1913 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Col 2/1/13 filed Mar 1913 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 54836 (ag) | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Alfred Watts Certificate No. 185775

Last paid to: 185775 Rate: 17 19 25 40 Marks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 44 47 | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | 67 27 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 218 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 37 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 132 | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | |

DEAD

NAME: Alfred H. Watts Certificate No. 566929

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 18 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | A. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/11 | 873 | | 3 | 10 | N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | JMT | 1912. | 1 | 8 | A. B. W. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | GER | | 2 | 8 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | AMP | | 3 | 11 | N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | D. D. | | 4 | | CHICAGO, | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 0 | SER | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/8 | 4010 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | N. D. B. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died Nov 11 1912

Reported JAN 27 1913

NAME: *Watts Alice E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.864* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. Baffey A 1st Md L Ave*

Service: *Dr.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Nov 10. 14</i> | <i>Feb 27. 15</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *7*

Died: *mech 1 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 88 18334 Dated 4/27/17 Canceled.*

Baltimore Md. Died *mech 1 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 8. 1917*

104 S. Callender St. payable to *Mary Hardy*

Former Roll No. *MAR 3 - 1915 OCT 20 1916 AUG 15 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Watts Almira A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825.693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 6 81st Ohio Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>November 13. 1916</i> | <i>June 1. 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 23</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Villisca, Iowa*

Died: *Jan 31, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks: *Died 1-31-1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 16 1921*

payable to Georgia A. Watts

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1921*

JUN 8 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watts Almira M.

Certificate No. *834 908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Pr G. 19 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Oct 2. 1915</i> | <i>Nov 30. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1.</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>Sept 8. 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watts Alongo S

Certificate No. *641 886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr E 105 028* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | | <i>23 March 07</i> | <i>27 Nov 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | | <i>27 May 07</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23 May 12</i> | <i>16 Nov 12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 8. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Almira M. Watts

834.908

Last paid to:
Rate: 25
Remarks: ATTN OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 GROUP 3 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |

13/12 441.40

6-081

NAME: Alonzo S Watts

of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: DEC 1907
Rate: 25 - 30
Remarks: 377.160

Certificate No. 641, 886

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 60 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 60 | 4 12 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 60 | 1912. 1 15 60 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 60 | 3 11 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 60 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 60 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Watts, Alberta.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>605,945.</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph A. Watts.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Co. G. 7. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>8. Feb. 1906.</i> | <i>9. Mar. 1906</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>date not given</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 31 1910 Form 3-798</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DEC 16 1910 \$ 1960</i> | | | | | | |
| Died <i>July 19 10</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 16 1910</i> payable to <i>Jacob Watts</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16299.</i> <i>937. Leadenhall st. Balto. Md.</i> | | | | | | |

Watts, Amelia M. (S-P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>876 067</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>First Lt. & Adj. 46th Reg. 2nd Major 150th Reg Ind. Inf.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 15-1919</i> | <i>Sep. 3-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 S. C. Leonard 10/1-19</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1919</i> | | | | | | |

NAME:

Alberta Watts

Certificate No.

605.945

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

12

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 5 24 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 6 24 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 24 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 24 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 5 24 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 30 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 5 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 5 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 2 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 DEAD. | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| REIMBURSEMENT | | | | <i>Feb. Jacob Watts 1960</i> | | | | <i>in full 12/27/10</i> | | | |

NAME:

Amelia M. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876067

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts America</i> | | | | (S.V. 1.1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>811613</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT <i>2201</i> <i>408</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James A.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Priv. C. 81 Ohio Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Priv.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 24-1916</i> | <i>July 27-1916</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

5/2
679

NAME:

America Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

811613

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 1, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 11 4 30 4 12 4 30 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 | 1924. 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 48.13 | 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 4 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 1, 1922 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Watts Andrew

Certificate No.

34507

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman US Navy

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | <p>Sept. 26, 1925³⁷ Reported OCT 9 - 1925</p> <p>Remarks: \$50 refunded '09-25-CA 4768 '16-25</p> | | |

NAME:

Watts Andrew

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34507

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1919.

Service:

Landsman United States Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 16 | JUN 7, 1918 | MAY 15, 1913 | | | | |
| | 21 | Feb 19, 1914 | | | | | |
| Fees | 27 | Feb 19, 1919 | | | | | |
| | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| CHICAGO, ILL. | | | | 137000 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| JUN 9 1913 | | | | | | | |
| 12480 | | | | | | | |

-617

NAME ANDREW WATTS

Certificate No.

34507

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 150 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 8 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 8 DH | 7 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 7 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 DH | 7 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 DH | 9 DH | 10 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 10 DH | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 DH | 7 DH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 8 DH | 8 DH | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Andrew Watts

Act of May 11, 1919

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 34507

Last paid to:

Payee

2450 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 13 DH H | 1911. 2 13 DH H | 1915. 1 6450 | 1919. 1 17 114 DH | 1923. 1 8 150 DH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 13 DH H | 3 13 DH H | 2 12 6450 | 2 12 114 DH | 2 10 50 DH | 2 |
| 3 13 DH H | 4 13 DH H | 3 16 6450 | 3 12 114 DH | 3 11 50 DH | 3 |
| 4 13 DH H | 1 15 DH H | 4 14 6450 | 4 10 114 DH | 4 8 50 DH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 15 DH H | 2 18 DH H | 1 14 6450 | 1 10 114 DH | 1 9 50 DH | 1 |
| 2 18 DH H | 3 20 DH H | 2 16 6450 | 2 11 114 DH | 2 8 50 DH | 2 |
| 3 20 DH H | 4 23 DH H | 3 12 6450 | 3 9 16328 | 3 8 50 DH | 3 |
| 4 23 DH H | 1 21 DH H | 4 12 6450 | 4 8 150 DH | 4 Trans. to No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 21 DH H | 2 24 DH H | 1 10 6450 | 1 12 150 DH | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 24 DH H | 3 13 DH H | 2 8 6450 | 2 9 150 DH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1909 | 4 13 DH H | 3 13 6450 | 3 12 150 DH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 DH H | 1 13 4950 DH | 4 12 6450 | 4 12 150 DH | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 DH H | 2 15 52 DH H | 1 14 6450 | 1 9 150 DH | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 DH H | 3 16 6450 DH | 2 13 6450 | 2 7 150 DH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 DH H | 4 126 450 DH | 3 12 11070 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 13 114 DH | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts. Andrew*

Certificate No. *713170* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Batty R. 3 Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 June 1908</i> | <i>1 Sep. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | | | <i>18 Sept. 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary Watts Wd</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Duncannon Pa.* *P.D. 3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 3-1911* Bureau notified: *July 19-1911 dn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5.5* Home: *Duncannon Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Andrew*

Certificate No. *713170* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *1st Batty R. 3 Pa. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>1 Feb. 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66a. g.* Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrew Watts

Certificate No. 713170

Last paid to: 7-1-15

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/29 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 20 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Andrew Watts

Certificate No. 713170

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP A

NAME

Watts, Andrew

Certificate No.

760262

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 173 Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 1, 1926 | July 7, 1926 | | | Dec 24 1929 | NOV 12 1929 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: C 7 | |
| | | | | | | JUL 19 1926 | |

NAME:

Watts Andrew

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

760262

ARMY INVALID.

~~ARMY INVALID~~ 1907.

Service:

P B 173 Ohio Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | | 27 July 1908 | 31 Aug 1908 | Reis | | 22 Jan 1912 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 19 | 21 June 1916 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 22 | 21 June 1921 | 8 Mar 1913 |
| Fees: | | | | Reis 27. Apr 5. 1916. APR 25. 1916 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Reis 30 JUN 10 1918. Oct 8. 1918 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Reis 32 June 21. 1918 J. | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 54901(a8) | | | | | | | |
| Name: MAY 9 - 1916 | | | | | | | |

NAME ANDREW WATTS

Certificate No.

760262

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Andrew Watts ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No.

760262

Last paid to:

4 July 1908 @ 10 (a) 12 15 27 37 50: SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 96 | 1911. 1 7 8 E. R. | 1915. 1 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 100 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 14 N. D. E. | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 96 | 3 10 N D B | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 96 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 96 | 1912. 1 8 A B W | 1916. 1 4 46 50 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 96 | 2 12 E R | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 96 | 3 24 H E O | 3 5 80 62 | 3 4 133 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 8 D. L. | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 7 14 36 00 | 1917. 1 4 81 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 10 32 90 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 9 S E R | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 7 N. D. L. | 1918. 1 4 81 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 7 A B W | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 7 N. D. E. | 3 4 81 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 7 N. D. E. | 4 4 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

NAME: *Natts Andrius Jackson* 35840

Certificate No. *915158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 106, Pa. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at *South West City Oklahoma Ia**

*Ref Cour 7-11-13, *Mo.* *1126* *835-8* *Man**

Former Roll No. *36809 a. j.* Home:

NAME: *Natts Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *113182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Sgt L'14 2ll Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>mch 86</i> | <i>14 May 68</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 30 1916</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5281468 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16669*

OCT 7 1917

NAME: Andrew Jackson Watts Certificate No. 915158

Last paid to: APR 1907 at \$10 Rate: 12 15 18 Remarks: 4/24/07 + 3 = 4/26/10 44 20

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 44 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 1968043 Dated JUL 4 1913 Des Moines. Canceled.

NAME: Ann Watts Certificate No. 113182

Last paid to: 12 20 Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | SER | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 AM F | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 NT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 AM F | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 19 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 M. T. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9/17

NAME: *Watts, Annie* 97621

Certificate No. *302179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri 9" Batty His LA*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>8 Sept 1891</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19178</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Watts, Anna E.* 21302 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *168,678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pri - E 7 U. S. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 March '86</i> | <i>26 Apr '75</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Title under</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 8 Act May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>New Albany Trust Co Bdn Floyd Co. Ind 6/13-18</i> <i>may be made payable to gdn. Sept 1918</i> <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ATTORNEY Oct 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>22,24194</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Anna Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>302179</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 OCT 36 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 1 90 | 4 1 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 5 36 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 16 36 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 36 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna E. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>168678</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 no. due</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 14 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 25 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 16 75 | 2 10 14 25 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 18 75 | 3 11 16 25 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 18 75 | 4 12 16 25 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 27 75 | 1 1 16 25 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 14 75 | 2 2 16 25 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 24 75 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 23 75 | 4 1 | 4 | | |
| 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 24 75 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 20 75 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 25 75 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 12 75 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 18 75 | 1 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 6/10 75 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 10 75 | 3 9/7 75 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 23 75 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME Watts Anna H | | (3-P. A. 2a) |
| Certificate No. 597935 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier William M | | |
| Service 1 Lt and Adj 7 Pa Cav | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | | NAME |
| | | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | ENDING |
| Died <i>Sept. 18, 1925</i> | | |
| Reported OCT 7 1925 | | |
| Remarks: | | |

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: Watts Anna H | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. 597935 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: William M. Watts | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: 1 Lt and Adj. 7 Pa. Cav | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | NAME. |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | ENDING. |
| <i>74</i> | | |
| <i>Inc 20 per month from 27 Sep. 1908</i> | | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. 36 A. J | | |
| OCT /4 1918 | | |

ANNA H WATTS
Certificate No.
Fees 597935

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Anna H. Watts

Certificate No.
597935

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate: 20-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 40 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 16 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 8 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 85.50 | 3 12 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 80 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 74.67 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 33 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

NAME **Watts Annie E** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **724663** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Peter**

Service **Sgt F 2 Iowa Vol Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Mar. 28, 1930. | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 12 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME **Watts Annie E.** (3-P. A. 2a)
 43894-S

Certificate No. **724663** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Peter Watts**

Service: **Sergt. F. 2 Iowa V.I.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 12 | 10 Apr. 1911 | 14 June 1911 | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Died: None | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: La Mesa, Cal | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME ANNIE E WATTS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

724663

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

NAME:

Annie E. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

724663

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 1 4 30 | 1915. 1 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 7/5 21 60 | 2 2 7/5 21 60 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 11 36 | 3 3 11 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 8 36 | 4 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 7 36 | 1912. 1 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 4 30 |
| 2 2 11 36 | 2 2 11 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 4 30 |
| 3 3 14 36 | 3 3 14 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 93 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 4 | 1929. 1 1 4 |
| 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 60 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 |
| 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 60 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 1 4 90 |
| 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 90 |
| 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Anzilla*

Certificate No. *912.694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Pr C. 1917 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>Mch 3. 1922</i> | <i>Apr 19. 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *231922*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, Archibald*

Certificate No. *845,997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *O'26 12 Ny Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>16 May 1900</i> | <i>7 May 1901</i> | <i>Org 18</i> | | <i>7 June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>21</i> | | <i>18 Apr 1917</i> | <i>5 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>11N 10 1012</i> | <i>E. E M</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Inc 72 Sept 3 1921 OCT 13 1921*

Died: *Jan 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1922*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *54971*

6-581

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Anzilla Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>912.694</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 2 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 5/9 1. | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 90 B. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 JUNE 4. 1922 | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Archibald Watts</i> | | | | 7522 | | Certificate No. <i>845997</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>15/8 24.30</i> | | | | 72 | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 <i>54971</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 6 ABW | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 6 N. D. B | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 18 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 6 A M | 1916. 1 4 54 | 1920. 1 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 12 N D B | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 8 A M | 3 4 54 | 3 4 132 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 7 LRL | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 JAN 1909 | 1913. 1 4 TS | 1917. 1 4 54 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 14 | 2 5/5 59 40 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 8 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 63 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 63 | 4 20 150 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 54 | 1918. 1 4 63 | 1922. 1 4 216 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 13 N. D. B | 2 4 54 | 2 4 63 | 2 GROUP 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 11 N. D. B | 4 4 54 | 4 4 97 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Arthur E Watts</u> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <u>1073653</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>9 115 C-2565182</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 03 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 06 | | 2 | 7 | 11 | | 18 | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | 2 |
| | 3 | 6 | 20 | | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 3 | 42 | | 4 | 1 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 1 | 18 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 3 | 4 | | 18 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 3 |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NEW CARD

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1080 1422.20

| NAME | | ARTHUR H. WATTS, | | Certificate No. | | 190225 | | Fees | | 190225 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-----------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|------|------|--------|------|---------------------|----------|--------------------|--|
| RATE-- | | 72-- | | 90 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | DEAD | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 19.15 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CHECK | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | CANCELED | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |

16 72

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| NAME Watts Arthur B | | OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 190225 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1912 | |
| Service: Pr D 130 Ny Vol Inf | | and 1st and R 2 M. 19 Ny V Can | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis. | 40 | 23 Feb 07 | 10 June 07 | Reis. | 40 |
| Reis. | 40 | 23 Feb 07 | 10 June 07 | Reis. | 40 |
| Inc. | 50 | 23 Feb 07 | 10 June 07 | Inc. | 50 |
| Inc. | 72 | 14 May 12 | 5 June 12 | Inc. | 72 |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Columbus. | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: Gainesville 63 no 5" | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| 160-03 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME Watts, Asa | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 45176 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service: Corp C 58 Ind V Inf & Corp K 19 V R C | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 20, 1924 | March 13, 1925 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | PH | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died MAY 19 1929 | | Reported JUN 25 1929 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| MAR 21 1925 | | | |

| NAME <u>Arthur Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <u>190.225</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907 15-20-30-40-50-72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 11 60 | 1911. 1 11 60 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 216 | 1927. 1 4 72 | 1931. 1 4 72 | 1935. 1 4 72 | 1939. 1 4 72 | 1943. 1 4 72 | 1947. 1 4 72 | 1951. 1 4 72 |
| 2 7/16 10.10 | 2 12 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 11 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 9 45 | 4 11 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 9 45 | 1 11 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 9 45 | 2 7/11 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 9 45 | 3 10 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 11 50 33 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 11 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 11 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 11 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 11 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 10 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 15 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |

| NAME <u>ASA WATTS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Certificate No. <u>45176</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>45176</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 12 PH | 13 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 9 PH | 9 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| FEBRUARY | 12 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 9 PH | 9 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| MARCH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 9 PH | 9 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| APRIL | 11 PH | 12 PH | 10 PH | 12 PH | 9 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| MAY | 12 PH | 13 PH | 13 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| JUNE | 12 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 9 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| JULY | 13 PH | 12 PH | 13 PH | 14 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH |
| AUGUST | 14 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 9 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| SEPTEMBER | 2 PH | 10 PH | 11 PH | 14 PH | 13 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| OCTOBER | 12 PH | 11 PH | 12 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH |
| NOVEMBER | 13 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH | 12 PH |
| DECEMBER | 11 PH | 10 PH | 10 PH | 9 PH | 10 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH | 11 PH |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts Asa

Certificate No. 45176 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 1912, 1907.

Service: Corp C 58 9nd Vol Inf + Corp K 19 U R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 12</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Mar 1907</u> | <u>6 Dec 1907</u> | <u>Reis 14</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>May 1912</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>25</u> | <u>5 July 1912</u> | <u>19 Feb 1913</u> |
| | | | | <u>INCREASE</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>June 7 1918</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 MAY 20 1918</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>54979(a8) JUN 27 1918</u> | | | | Home: <u>PH #5/20</u> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Holls Asbury Asbury Watts

Certificate No. 1072930 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Gria 136 us col vol inf

Disability: 1-6

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 12</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Feb 1907</u> | <u>10 June 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>29 Apr 1911</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>3-798 6/6-6/8/11</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>422 Bell St, Montgomery Ala</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <u>Apr 28 1911</u> Accrued <u>Aug 23 1926</u> | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <u>Ella Watts</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>42/3</u> Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Home: <u>415 Wylie Alley Montgomery, Alabama</u> | | | |

NAME: Asa Watts
Certificate No. 45176
ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
Last paid to: 400 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 4050
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---------------|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2 A. M. F | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 13 | 150 PH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N. D. B | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 12 | 50 PH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 N D B | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 50 PH |
| | 4 | 12/27 26 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 50 PH |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 NDB | | 1912. | 1 | 18 SER | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 50 PH |
| | 2 | 9 JHT | | | 2 | 12 SER | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 17 120 PH | | 2 | 14 | 50 PH | |
| | 3 | 9 JHT | | | 3 | 18 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 16 161 PH | | 3 | 13 | 50 PH | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 15 150 PH | | 4 | Trans. to Ma. | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 NDB | | 1913. | 1 | 4/8 85 73 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 17 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | |
| | 2 | 15 AMF | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 16 150 PH | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 SER | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 17 150 PH | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 17 150 PH | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 N. D. B. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 13 150 PH | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 N. D. B. | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 13 150 PH | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 13/18 WH | | | 3 | 3 GROU' 3 P41 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1924 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Asbury Nolls & Asbury Watts
Certificate No. 1072930
Act Feb. 6, 1907
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 12- Rate: 12-
Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 27 | | 1911. | 1 | 3 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 26 9 47 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9.36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE AUGUSTUS WATTS

FILE No. 15616

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|-------------|-------|
| Cards will be returned by Incl Adj. Accts. Section Rm 636 | FEB 15 1940 | |
| Staples | | |
| 2-12-40 | A. A. | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME | | Certificate No. | | Service | | Disability | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Law: | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| Watts, Baptiste | | 1164448 | | Pt A 92 U S Col F Inf | | | | ARMY INVALID | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | Mar 30 1930 | | APR 12 1930 |

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **BAPTISTE WATTS.**

Certificate No. **1164448**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <p><i>Nelson Battice</i> ^{known as} <i>Wattiste Watts</i></p> | | <p><i>Act of May 11, 1912</i></p> | | | | | |
| <p>Certificate No. 1164448</p> | <p>ARMY INVALID.</p> | <p>Law: Act of February 6, 1907</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Service: <i>Pri A 92 US 6 Vol Inf</i></p> | | <p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p> | | | | | |
| <p>Disability:</p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>ISSUES.</p> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIG | 22 | <i>Dec 1909</i> | <i>11 Mar 1911</i> | | 22 1/2 | <i>13 Sept 1917</i> | <i>6 May 1913</i> |
| Reis | 15 1/2 | <i>25 June 1912</i> | <i>6 May 1913</i> | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | <i>19 Sept 11</i> | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <p>Fees: <i>no</i></p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.</p> | | | | <p>Transferred to:</p> | | | |
| <p>Died:</p> | | | | <p>Bureau notified:</p> | | | |
| <p>Remarks: <i>x Belle Alliance La</i></p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>Former Roll No.</p> | | | | <p>Home:</p> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------|
| <p>(3-P. A. 2a)</p> | | | |
| <p>NAME Watts Belle</p> | | | |
| <p>Certificate No. 444 311</p> | <p>ARMY WIDOW</p> | <p>Law: Act of May 1, 1920</p> | |
| <p>Name of Soldier Aaron Green</p> | | <p>FORMER WIDOW</p> | |
| <p>Service Pt C 79 U S C Inf</p> | | | |
| <p>ISSUES</p> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <p>Died <i>Nov. 29, 1929</i></p> | | | |
| <p>Reported DEC 13 1929</p> | | | |
| <p>Remarks:</p> | | | |

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------|
| <p>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</p> | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME
Battia Nelson as Baptiste Watts
Known
Act of May 11, 1912
1164448

Last paid to:
ORIGINAL
Rate:
12-15-50
19 22-50
22-50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 4 | 1 | 160.80 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 30 ⁹ | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 1 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 157 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watts. Belle. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *444311.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Garson Green.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. E. 79 U. S. Col. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Paul 12</i> | | <i>Sep. 30-1916.</i> | <i>Mar. 13-1918.</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917.</i> | <i>J.</i> | | | |
| <i>Ind 30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

200579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Benjamin*

Certificate No. *169433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri E 150 NY V L*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rio 12</i> | | <i>Sept 28/08</i> | <i>Oct 17/08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Date unknown</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 22 1910 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau Card 14/21/10</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Belle Watts</i> | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>444311</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>169433</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Watts Benjamin F* 40880 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536 737* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P K 70 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24--23 Jan 05--</i> | <i>11 Feb 05</i> | | | Special Act | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>30 20</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>19 AUG 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *April 2 1918* MAY 15 1918

Transferred to:

Home: *11/19* 6-691

NAME: *Watts Benjamin F.* 35911 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843 207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 5 1907* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P D 21' Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Prior</i> | | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 Jan 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 31 1915</i> | <i>Jan 17 1916</i> |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Mar 13</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>Accrued order dated June 22 1916</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916*

Transferred to: *Cedar Rapids, Nebr.*

Home: *Cedar Rapids Nebr*

Check No. *1322964* Dated *APR 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. *23941 G. L.* JUL-3 1916

NAME:

Benjamin F. Watts

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

536737

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.30

Remarks:

Special Act

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 7 ✓ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 7 ✓ | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 7 ✓ | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 7 ✓ | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 7 ✓ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 7 ✓ | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 7 ✓ | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 7 ✓ | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | 7 7 ✓ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 7 ✓ | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 7 ✓ | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 7 ✓ | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | 1 7/4 590° 26 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Benjamin F. Watts

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

15.25 30

Remarks:

Certificate No.

543207

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 11 41 70 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 27 70 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 2-20 72 39 | 1 | GROUP 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, Benjamin G.*

Certificate No. *1053575* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co m. 3. Ark vll cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rcs</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>22 Apr 1907</i> | <i>3 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 208 Sep 1908</i> | <i>20 Nov 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Act 4 Oct 1910</i> | <i>28 Jan 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 4/10 -* **Bureau notified:** *3-798-10/14/10 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260* *126* **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Bert W.*

Certificate No. *1,184,173* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. C, 1st Neb. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>rig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 26, 1920</i> | <i>Feb. 10, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 D. P. Blish MAR 12 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** *FEB 13 1921*

6-681

| NAME: <u>Benjamin G. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1053575</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>124 Feb 1908 \$7520 DEAD</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 169 | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 3/14 7820 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12/29 4523 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 16 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 19 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12/25 4067 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| KNOXVILLE | | | | | | | | | | Ed Polly Watts. ind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Bert W. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of June 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1,184,173</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 Fee 2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 3/12 7520 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Watts, Bertha

| | | |
|--|--------------------|---|
| Certificate No. 373451 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903 <i>NOT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Priv A 152 Nyr 20 H 10 7 Rb</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 11 Feb 1893 | 29 Apr 1893 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1903 | ACT 19 APRIL 1903 | | | |
| <i>1/2</i> INC. | 20 | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 28, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4041366 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | NOV 8 1916 |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Watts Bertha J.

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 893,867 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Robert Watts | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. G, 39th Wis. Inf. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 25 | March 20, 1920 | Nov. 6, 1920 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | T | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | NOV 10 1920 |

| NAME: <u>Bertha Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>373451</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>8-12 20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 68 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Bertha J. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>893.867</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 91 4 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 11 4 30 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | 2 4 30 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

Watts Calista

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. <i>430,656</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: General Law. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George F</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. D 110th OVI</i> | | | | | |
| 72 ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 5-May-1896</i> | <i>14 Sept 1896</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | Transferred to:... | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>86 NOV 28 1916</i> | | | | | |

6-579

PAYEE *CARDIFF T. WATTS* FILE NO. *SC 1199693*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| <i>Cardiff T. Watts</i> | | |
| Final Adj. Accts. Section | <i>Aug 5-25</i> | |
| | AUG 28 1939 | |
| <i>Raymond</i> | | |
| <i>8-25-39</i> | <i>Called for a</i> | |

NAME:

Calista R. Hattis

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

430,656

Last paid

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>95.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>69.67</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Carlisle W.*

Certificate No. *1173. 919*

Service: *Gr. D. 187 Ool*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 22nd</i> | | <i>Feb 18-14</i> | <i>Apr 10-14</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *\$25. James H. Spalding, Atty. Washington D. C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Mar 9. 1919

Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts, Caroline C*

Certificate No. *532977*

Service: *Stephen K. Feeks*

Disability:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Rev'd 30</i> | | <i>Jan 3. 1921</i> | <i>JUN 27 1921</i> | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 1 - 1921

679

| NAME: <u>Carlisle W. Watts</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1173.919</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>2250-32-</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 79 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 94 ¹⁰ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | | 4 | 96 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Caroline C. Watts</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>532977</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 2 | 4 121 ⁰⁰ | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 90B | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Garrison</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. <i>137964</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Or E 61 24908 Inf</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 Jan 1912</i> | <i>77th 1908</i> |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>FEB 3 1913</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 15 1921</i> | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Catharine</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) 9254 | |
| Certificate No. <i>375130</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908, |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jonathan J.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp A 201 Pa Inf</i> | | <i>E. P. Reynolds Co</i> | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>13 May 1893</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept 16, 1913</i> | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 25 1913</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Ref. H. Redenbach & Stewart for Cedar Rapids, Ia.</i> | | | |
| REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>E. P. Reynolds Co</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10760</i> | | BUREAU ORDER <i>3 Oct 1913</i> | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watts Catharine O

Certificate No. 673424 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Martin L

Service: Second Lt 97 Mo vol Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 12 | 6 Aug 1908. | 21 Jan'y 1909 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 15-1915 **Bureau notified:** MAY 8 1915

Remarks: 70

4/15/15 Reimbursement order dated 6/22/15

Former Roll No. Kate Hope Glasgow 6/23

ORIGINAL

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts Chandler

Certificate No. 816713 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Civil War.

Service: Corp E 11th Lt Vol Inf

Disability: Eczema rheum and res dis heart chr diarrh and
Cris dis rectum

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 30 19 June 907 | 12 Aug 907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD **Transferred to:**

Died: Nov 27 1911 **Bureau notified:** JUN 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16472 **Home:**

6-581

NAME:

Catharine O. Watts

Certificate No.

673424

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 12-

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 119 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 127120 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 26 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1436 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1036 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11236 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 1336 | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3136 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1636 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Shandler Watts

Certificate No.

816713

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | GROUP 1. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 790 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 790 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 890 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1190 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 790 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1290 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 690 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 790 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 790 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 790 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts, Charles

Certificate No. 97599 ARMY INVALID. ~~Not of Feb. 3, 1907~~

Service: 2. Rt. E 3/4 1 Rt. C 1 N. J. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Revs 12 | 3 | May 1907 | 1 July 1908 | Revs 19 | May 29, 1912 | Jan 4, 1915 | all |
| 19 | 29 | May 1912 | 4 Feb. 1913 | 25 | Jan 12, 1915 | | |
| | | | | 30 | Jan 12, 1920 | | |
| | | | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Apr. 29, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1920

Accrued order dated: Mar 28, 1922

Transferred to: Emma A. Watts

payable to widow: Box 703 - Mount Dora, Florida

FEB 12 1915

Former Roll No. SA GR

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts Charles DECEASED. 378773

Certificate No. 45807 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt. 35th Co.

Disability: Wid. of 1st Lt. & 1st Lt.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc 30</u> | | <u>Oct 27</u> | <u>25 Feb 28</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 23, 1913

Remarks:

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1913 Check No. 327312 Not a Duplicate Canceled.

Died Oct 23, 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 19, 1913...

payable to widow Margaret A. Watts \$50. Brooksville Ohio.

Former Roll No. 4

JAN 14 1914

6-681

NAME:

Charles Watts

Certificate No.

97599

Last paid to:
10/4/07 - 750

Rate: 12. 19-25 40

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 24 58 65 2 16 3 14 4 7 1 7 2 9 3 13 4 7 1 10 2 6 3 8 4 7 | 1911. 1 7 2 5 3 6 4 6 1 8 2 9 3 10 4 8 1 4 50 17 2 4 57 3 4 4 4 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 | 1915. 1 4 57 2 5 73 40 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 182 | 1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 GROUP 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 25 34 67 3 GROUP 1 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 TO DATE OF DEATH 3 Voucher to 3-2-4/57 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 |

NAME:

Charles Watts

Certificate No.

421.507

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

378773

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 10 90 2 3 10 90 4 1 10 90 2 3 10 90 4 1910. 1 2 3 10 90 4 | 1911. 1 9 90 2 9 90 3 9 90 4 1912. 1 9 90 2 3 10 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 1913. 1 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 Columbus 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4 |

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Watts, Charles

Certificate No.

1,255,964

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co A, 8th Rgt, Mass Infty.

Disability

AGE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| ORIG | 18 | Nov. 18, 1920 | Dec. 13, 1924 | | | | |
| | 24 | June 19, 1923 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 40 | June 19, 1923 | | | | | |
| 30-60 | | | | | | | |

Remarks: to Misc. JAN 1 2 1926
 TO SECT. I, AUG 20 1926
 Ch dated 8/10/26 made payable 9/1/26 E H
 DEC 17 1924

NAME

Watts, Charles E

(2-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

377947

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt A 6 W Va Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 72 | Aug 23 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Mar 5, 1928 | Sept 11, 1928 | | | | |

Remarks: Sept 21 1928
 415 - Madison Pl.
 Fairmont
 W. Va.
 JAN 28 1929
 Martha A. Watts

NAME

CHARLES WATTS

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,255,964

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ NONE

| RATE— | 24 | 24 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 12 EH | 6 EH | 50 | 50 | 7 EH | 6 EH | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 6 EH | 23-24 | 7 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 6 EH | 4 | 8 EH | 8 EH | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 6 EH | 4 | 6 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 5 EH | 4 | 6 EH | 7 EH | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 5 EH | 4 | 6 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 7 EH | 4-10 | 6 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 5 EH | 4-40 | 8 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 8 EH | 8 EH | 7 EH | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 5 EH | 6 EH | 6 EH | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 5 EH | 6 EH | 7 EH | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 23. EH | 978.60 | 7 EH | 6 EH | 7 EH | | | | | | |

NAME

CHARLES E WATTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

377 947

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | |

DEAD

CANCELED

Watts, Charles C.

Certificate No. *377947* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pos A 6" W Pa. Cav* **SPECIAL AOT**

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Reis | 25 | Dec 21, 1914 | Feb 18, 1915 | Reis | 30 | July 7, 1917 | W |
| Reis | 36 | Aug 31, 1916 | Oct 4, 1916 | Reis | 40 | June 10, 1918 | Dec 31, 1918 |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 72 Aug 23, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| OCT 18 1920 OCT 28 1916 DEC 15 1918 <i>3-83</i> | | | | Home: MAR 9 1915 | | | |

NAME: **Watts Charles H** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1215195** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wag I 1 Fla Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Jan 23 1922 | Dec 15 1922 | | | | |
| No fee | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: DEC 21 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Charles E. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 | | | | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120. | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 1618.07 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 108. | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 8 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO DUKE 5. 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------|---------|--|---------|--|------|------------------------------|--|---------|--|-------------------------|---------|--|---------|--|------|---------|----|-------|--|---|---|----|-------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| NAME: Charles H Watts | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1215195 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | | 1 | | | 1915. | | 1 | | | 1919. | | 1 | | | 1923. | | 1 | | | 1927. | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | 1912. | | 1 | | | 1916. | | 1 | | | 1920. | | 1 | | | 1924. | | 1 | 8 | 15 | 1928. | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | | 1913. | | 1 | | | 1917. | | 1 | | | 1921. | | 1 | | | 1925. | | 1 | | | 1929. | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | | 1914. | | 1 | | | 1918. | | 1 | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | | 1930. | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

trans. to Ma.
Payment Card.

6-251

NAME

Watts, Charles J.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1125589

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Corp M 1 Ky V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 12 | Aug 9 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 15 | Apr 30 1924 ^R | Nov 6 1924 | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 40 | Jan 19 1927 | June 10 1927 | | |
| | 72 | May 8, 1927 | | | |

Died *May 24, 1927* Reported *JUN 11 1927*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 11, 1927*
Elizabeth Watts
1933 West Market St,
Louisville Ky.

NAME:

Watts, Charles J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1125589.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service:

Corpl. M. 1st Ky Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Right ing hernia, incomplete, becoming complete

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 15 May 1903 | 15 Sep. 1906 | | | | |
| | 10 | 19 April 1905 | " " " | | | | |
| Rec'd | 12 | Aug 9-1920 | JUL 13- 1921 | | | | |

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____
 Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *W.*
 Former Roll No. *20302* Home: _____

6-681

NAME CHARLES J. WATTS.

Certificate No.

Fees

1125589

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Charles J. Watts

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1125589

May 4 1908

Rate: 6-12

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 30 | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 30 | 1923. 1 | 4 12 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 12 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 12 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 12 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 30 | 1916. 1 | 4 30 | 1920. 1 | 4 30 | 1924. 1 | 4 12 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 12 | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 30 | 3 | 7 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 12 | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 30 | 4 | 6 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 30 | 1913. 1 | 4 30 | 1917. 1 | 4 30 | 1921. 1 | 4 30 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 30 | 1914. 1 | 4 30 | 1918. 1 | 4 30 | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Watts, Charles W. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 395786 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 9 Mo V S M Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 12, 1927 ^R | Nov 9, 1927 | Died <u>Jan. 29, 1929</u> | Reported <u>FEB 18 1929</u> |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ck.</u> | |
| | | | APR 18 1929 | Rolla Mo. | |
| <p><u>Jan 29 1929</u> ACCRUED</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Alida E. Watts</u></p> | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Watts, Charles W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 395786 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service Pt K 9 Mo V S M Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheumatism & res dis heart & piles res of diag

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 247 | 40 | June 10-1918 | July 10-1918 | Inc | 40 | June 10-1918 | July 10-1918 |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <u>30 28 May 1912</u> | <u>11 Dec 1912</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>292</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-551

NAME CHARLES W WATTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

395786

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

CROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | 72 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

25-6240

NAME:

Charles W. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 395786

Last paid to:

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 5 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Charlotte Watts,</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>715964</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <u>15.60</u> | 1915. | 1 | | 4.38 GROUP | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>11</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>11</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>11</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <u>11</u> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>11</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>13</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>11</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <u>4</u> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4</u> <i>Rem 12-13</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <u>4 38</u> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4 36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | CHESTER WATTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 463400 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CROPP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50— | 50 | —50 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CANCELED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts. Chester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463.400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pt. G. 41 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 25 | 25 | Aug 1890 | Oct. 1891 | 25 | 25 | Mar 1913 | |
| 30 | 30 | May 1912 | 23 Sept 1912 | 30 | 30 | June 1913 | |
| | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *570* JUN 27 1920 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watts, Clarence R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1231839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Corp. 92nd Co. U.S. Coast Arty.

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| Orig. | 12 | June 6, 1921 | Sept. 25, 1923 | | | | |
| Inc | 18 | Feb 18 1925 | Mar 31 1925 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | March 10 1926 | May 11 1926 | | | | |
| | 50 | June 4 1926 | | | | | |

MAY 26 1929

Reported JUN 25 1929

Remarks: TO SECT. I. AUG 23 1926
to Misc. NOV 16 1926 TO SECT. I. DEC - 1 1926

X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Watts Clarinda F.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904143** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Simpson D.**

Service: **Private Co. B, 97th Ind. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | June 13, 1921 | Sept. 14, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **\$10 Roy T. Beehn SEP 28 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 23-1922** Bureau notified **APR 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 21 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Watts Claudia M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **561695** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: **John P.**

Service: **Priv. Tr. Co. 5 U.S.C.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 12 | 18 | Dec 1900 | 24 Oct. 1903 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10** 6-679

| NAME: Clarinda F. Watts | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 904143 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

9/28 21
8 90
4 90

| NAME: Claudia M. Watts | | | | Certificate No. 561695 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 3 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36- | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 4 88 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 88 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 88 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 31 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 86 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 26 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 8 PAID TO AUG 4 1921

trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watts Columbia C.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 794420 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James F. Watts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pr G. 19 Iowa Inf.</i> | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 14-1914</i> | <i>AUG 3-1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>140</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | <i>1922</i> | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

Delight Ark *6/17*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watts, Cook A

| | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 983836 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |
| Service: <i>Pr F 185" N.Y. V. & Q.</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>1915 May 1912</i> | <i>25 June 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>22.50</i> | <i>Mar 28, 1917</i> | <i>Nov 7, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 17, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 31 1918 3-1081 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i> NOV 13 1917 | | | | Home: W.H. | | | |

6-881

| NAME: <i>Columbia C. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>794420</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>April 19, 1926</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Cook A. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>983836</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22.50</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| | | | | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 57 W.H. |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 57 W.H. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 57 W.H. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 57 W.H. |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 57 W.H. |
| 1915. | 1 | 11 | 57 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 57 W.H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 57 W.H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 57 W.H. | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | 14 | 57 W.H. | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 57 W.H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 57 W.H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 57 W.H. | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | 15 | 57 W.H. | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 57 W.H. | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 57 W.H. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 85.20 W.H. | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 15 | 67.50 W.H. | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Cook A*

Certificate No. *923836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P F 185 M. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>15 May 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>15 May 1912</i> | <i>25 June 1912</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka 26 Oct 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *150 So Green St
Wichita, Kans*

Former Roll No. *55429(a) (41623)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Cora A.* DECEASED *78.852*

Certificate No. *659444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron C.*

Service: *P F 168 O. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 14 May 1908</i> | <i>24 Sept 1908</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *Sept 27. 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 254338 Dated 4 Sept 16 Cancelled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Cook A Watts | | 22612 | | Certificate No. 923836 | |
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) | | Rate: 12/19 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 6/7 587 | 1911. 1 12 A. M. 7 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 13 JHT | 2 11 N. D. E | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 JHT | 3 10 N D E | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 SEP | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 14 NUB | 1 8 A B W | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 JHT | 2 12 8 E | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 SEP | 3 7/16 47 43 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 13 NDE | Transfer to 10 pella | 1 CHICAGO. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 15 AM | 26 Oct 1912 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 GROUP | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 17 S. E. R. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 ABW | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Cora A Watts | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | Certificate No. 659444 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/9 44 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 1 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 1 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Cornelia P.D.*

Certificate No. *877802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Remell A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G. 153rd NY Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>July 3-1919</i> | <i>Oct 7-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2
Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Cynthia* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *485186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Salmon D.*

Service: *Priv. F 10 Myra.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>83</i> | <i>Nov 1899</i> | <i>23 June 1901</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2762417 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <i>Cornelia B Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>877802</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Cynthia Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>H95186</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Watts Cynthia A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 586735 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier John K | | | |
| Service Pt E 5 Mo S M V Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died Mar 28 - 1924 | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Died 3/28 24 Order dated 7-10-24 payable to Bettie Watts | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: Watts Cynthia A | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 586735 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Watts John K | | | |
| Service: Pt E 5 Mo S M V Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 7-10-24 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1333 | | | |

NAME CYNTHIA A WATTS

Certificate No.

586735

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 30-25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Cynthia A Watts

Certificate No.

586735

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 30 | 1911. 1 4 30 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 30 | 1912. 1 4 30 | 1916. 1 4 30 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 30 | 1913. 1 4 30 | 1917. 1 4 30 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 30 | 1914. 1 4 30 | 1918. 1 4 30 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 5 PAID
10 AUG 1920

NAME: *Watts, Cynthia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watts, Marcus L*

Service: *Co 1 Reg E 2d Ark Vt Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>12 July 1905</i> | <i>Jeffrey 21 Jan 1903</i> | <i>14 Apr 1910</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *5/16-17* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 926923 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1339*

6-679

NAME: *Watts, Cynthia L* 22216 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293 344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *George Henry Watts*

Service: *Pv {B 136 Pa. V.D. {C 14 17.4 " "*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 8 | <i>16 July 1890</i> | <i>1 June 1891</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *March 3 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1920*

Remarks: *702 Porter Pl. Pajunaw Mich.*

Reimbursement order dated ... JUL 25 1920 payable to Peter J. Pensabough

Former Roll No. *8368* *NOV 28 1918* *AUG 5 1920*

6-679

NAME:

Watts, Daniel B.

Certificate No.

482200

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt N 3 Wrs V.I.

Disability:

Ch diar & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 5 Nov 1902 | 10 Mch 1903 | | | | |
| | 30 | 8 Oct 1909 | 27 Oct 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/21/12

Bureau notified:

DEC 26 1912

Acc'd order dated 2/15/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

343

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Watts, Daniel B.

Certificate No.

646736

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. A. 27 Co. C. 70 & D. 33 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 20 Aug 1890 | 18 Aug 1891 | | 16 | 21 Jan 1913 | |
| | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | ✓ 20 | | 11 May 1916 | 8 July 1913 |
| | | | | 24 | | 11 May 1921 | |

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

667

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Daniel B Watts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>782200</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>77 30</i> | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 01 | 1913. | 1 | 19 | 01 | 1917. | 1 | 19 | 01 | 1921. | 1 | 19 | 01 | 1925. | 1 | 19 | 01 | 1929. | 1 | 19 | 01 |
| | 2 | 10 | 05 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 05 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 05 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED DEC 26 1912

19. pd

GROUP 2

| NAME: <i>Daniel B Watts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>782200</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 46 20 35 50</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 16 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Inc 5 5907

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Matts David* 1-a. 369

Certificate No. *114,456* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. B 5' Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 19/07.</i> | <i>Apr. 22/07.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/13 - O.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1913*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*
12/24/1913 Accrued order dated 10/3/13 -
payable to widow Mary J. Matts

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Matts David* (3-P. A. L.) 41125

Certificate No. *404786* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 7 Battery Ind LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>13 Feb 07</i> | <i>14 Mch 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 09* Bureau notified: *18 June 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to *Sarahtha* Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *92-34936* Home: *Salem*

| NAME: 1-a David Watts | | | | Certificate No. 114456 | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 369 | | | | Rate: 12: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 33- | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 18 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 37 180 |
| | 2 | | 7/6 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 97 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 176 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 17 108 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 176 840 |
| | 4 | | 121 108 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12/23 144- | | 4 | | |

| NAME: David Watts | | | | Certificate No. 104786 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Feb 17 @ 14 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 58 20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 60. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20156*
ACT OF JULY 11, 1907
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pri G-25 Me. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>2 May 1904</i> | <i>29 July 1908</i> | <i>Rest & Re-est</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | <i>12 Feb. 1913</i> |
| <i>Re-est</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Dec 1908</i> | <i>5 Jan 1909</i> | <i>Ending</i> | | <i>Nov. 18, 1912, date of death</i> | |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>3 Nov. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 18, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1912.*

Remarks: *Kingston, Wash.*
McLean & Balliet, Attys., Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. *2387/1, 21935* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. A. 8 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 11, 1920</i> | <i>June 11, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 William C. Lenseck pd 7/2/21*

Transferred from: *RECEIVED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ok. #4127040-A, dated June 4, 1922, canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1921* Home: *Dis 9/29-1922*

6-681

| NAME: <u>David Watts</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1087951</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>8 75 19</u> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 14 | 24 | | 4 | 11/13 | 58 ⁴³ |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in center:
 Died Nov. 18, 1912
 Accrued Rest & Pensions Feb. 12, 1913
 Paid to Mary J. Watts wid

| NAME: <u>David Watts</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1188.812</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in center:
 29 7 36 EH
 1028 12
 11 4 12
 12 4 12
 1 4 12
 2 4 12
 3 4 12
 4 4 12
 5 4
 6 4
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1 4 36
 2 15 36 EH
 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, David C*

Certificate No. *784993* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl 1 27 Ohio V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1512 June 1907</i> | <i>3 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>2011 Sept 1908</i> | <i>1 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan, 1911* Bureau notified: FEB 3 - 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/20/11*

Former Roll No. *744. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Delilah*

Certificate No. *782796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1907

Name of Soldier: *Joel Johnson Watts*

Service: *Pri O. 3 U.S. Colored Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg. 12</i> | | <i>Jan 29-1913</i> | <i>NOV 6-1914</i> |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *510 fee 12/4/14 Z - J. Walbrond*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1918* Bureau notified: NOV. 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *304 Co. 1st Lt. Washington*

11/20

NAME: David C. Watts Certificate No. 784 993

Last paid to: Rate: 15.20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Delilah Watts Certificate No. 782 796

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: **Watts Dennis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **311724** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P 221 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | | 16 July 1910 | 6 Aug 1910 | Reis 30 | | 22 May 1912 | 17 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Died Dec 14 1914 Accrued order dated May 15, 1915 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | payable to widow Jemma Watts | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: R#3, Oblong, Illinois | | | |
| Died: 12/14/14 | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915 | | | |
| Remarks: Oblong Ill | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 33627 (92) | | | | Home: MAY 25 1915 6-681 | | | |

NAME: **Watts, E. Burgess** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1093676** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **1 Sgt Co C 90 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 6 Aug 6-1904 | Oct 10-1904 | | | | |
| Fees: 12/13 of Louise M 5/4/17 | | | | 5/14 | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Dennis Watts</u> | | | | | 22676 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>311724</u> | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1910 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>20 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 A. M. F | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 N. D. B | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 A M F | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 8 E N | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 N D B | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 N D B | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/25 44 00 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L B L | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/8 | 58 80 | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>E. J. Burgess Watts</u> | | | | | 1093676 | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Nov 4/04</u> Rate: <u>6.00</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|---|--|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: Watts Edward. Dec'd N 6960. | | Certificate No. 436362. | | ARMY MINORS. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT JUNE 27th, 1900. | |
| Service of Soldier: Cpl B 40 Ind. | | | | HELPLESS | | | |
| Guardian: Ida L. Watts | | | | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1902. | | | |
| | | | | Appointment under jurisdiction of: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920 | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | To Continue | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 15 June 98. | Maud. | 4 May 98 | during period | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | (unsound mind) | | of helplessness. | |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. Oct 4-1922 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. GROUP 2 | | | | Transferred to: GROUP 1 MAR 1917 | | | |
| Remarks: Matilda E. M... Reg. Sdr Dolly K. Frankenstein Gdn. | | | | | | | |
| Allen Co Ind Cir Ct. | | | | Allen Co. Ind Circuit Ct. | | | |
| Apr 7/18 - Bond \$10 - of 7/31/18 | | | | Appl 9/18/22 Bond #1800 lch 9/19/22 | | | |
| Authority filed with Aug 1918... voucher. | | | | EVIDENCE FILED WITH VOUCHER. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7127 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Watts, Edward | | | |
| Certificate No. | 515369 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt C 139 Ill V Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | April 1, 1924 | July 11, 1924 |
| Rest | | | |
| Inc 90 | | May 21, 1927 | June 27, 1927 |
| to end | | Apr 11, 1927 | date of death |
| | | Died April 11, 1927 Reported MAY 14 1927 Remarks: Applicant's son - Pay ward Jennie Watts Peabody, Kans. | |
| JUL 23 1924 | | | |

Edward Watts

Dec 1928

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 30 + 6

Remarks:

ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 30 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | 10/5 | 288 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 11/1 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 8/6 | 42 | | 3 | 11/8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 30 | 42 | | 4 | 12/22 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 19 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | 22 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 23 | 42 | | 2 | 21 | 42 | | 2 | 20 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 23 | 88 | | 3 | 27 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 19 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 24 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 21 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 42 | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 25 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 25 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 29 | 108 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 25 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 18 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | AUG 29 | 42 | | 3 | | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | NOV 5 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

EDWARD WATTS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

515369

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

No fee

CROUP 2

RATE-

50 12 90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

3180

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts, Edward ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 515369 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 6 139 Ill Vd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 18 Feb 1907 | 27 Mch 1907 | INCREASE | 18 | Apr 28 1914 | May 8, 1914 |
| | | | | | 21 | Apr 28, 1919 | |
| | | 15 18 May 1912 | 7 Sept 1912 | | 30 | June 10, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | 50 MAY 1 - 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>825 June 27-1890</u> | | | | Home: <u>Box 34</u> <u>Harvey Kansas</u> 6/10/14 | | | |

NAME: Watts Edward ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 974671 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. K. 80. N.Y. & C.

Disability:

Died June 2, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 22, 1919

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | | 23 Sept 1897 | 12 April 1899 | Reis | 12 | 10 Apr 1907 | 8 Jan 1908 |
| Inc | | 3 Aug. 1904 | 2 Dec. 1904 | Reis | 16 | May 31-1912 | FEB 21 1913 |
| .. | | 17 Oct. 1906 | 12 Nov. 1906 | Inc | 14 | May 31 1912 | NOV 20 1915 |
| Fees: <u>2 L. B. Dewey</u> | | | | <u>16 Mch 27 1913</u> <u>21 Mch 27 1915</u> <u>21 Mch 27 1922</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>6/2/18</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>1918</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Deduct subsequent payments and time recover 2 per mo from May 31, 1912 to Mar 26, 1913 and also recover 2 per month from Apr 10, 1907 to Mch 26, 1908 inclusive; erroneously paid under former issues</u> <u>Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase amount to be recovered to 66</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <u>Harvey Kansas</u> MAY 7 1919 DEC 6 1915 | | | |

NAME: Edward Watts Certificate No. 515369

Last paid to: Rate: 78 30 50 Remarks: FEB. 6 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 9/24 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 45 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 6 54 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 25 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 F.M. | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Watts Edward Watts Certificate No. 979.671

Last paid to: Rate: 10 78 16 50 Remarks: 21 30

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 29 13 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 42 28 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 42 28 | | 2 | TO DATE OF | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | TO DATE | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 53 60 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 14 | 32 07 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 3 32 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 10 | 50 67 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 79 50 | | | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 2 | Inc. | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7/5 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Watts, Edwin F. & Edwin E. Sylvester* DEAD

Certificate No. *1028416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri H 2 Mass Vol Hvy art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Am</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 May 1909</i> | <i>25 May 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acad</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Aug 1909</i> | <i>18 Mar 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1909.* Bureau notified: *3-77891/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Watts, Edwin F. & Edwin E. Sylvester*

Certificate No. *1028416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co H 2 Mass V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1902</i> | <i>2 June 1903.</i> | | | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Edwin F Watts ^{alias} Edwin E Sylvester DEAD | | | | | Certificate No. 1028416 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8-4 May 1909 12- | | | | | Rate: 12- | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 379 L ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 1/2 3386 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAID Mary L. Watts - And
2412 E. Shepard St.
Knoxville
Tenn.
Laws.

| NAME: Edwin F Watts ^{alias} Edwin E Sylvester | | | | | Certificate No. 1028416 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 158 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ended by re-issuance of
1st of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Watts, Egerton | | | | 55979 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 322655 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 | | | |
| Service: Pri A. 86 NY | | | | | | | |
| Disability: Dis. of heart & lungs + catarrh | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 19 Mar 1885 | 24 Mar 1886 | Reissue | 15 1/2 | 7 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | 19 | 9 Aug. 1913 | |
| | | | | | 22 1/2 | 9 Aug. 1918 | JUN 10 1913 |
| Fee: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 12/30/13 | | | Bureau notified: 20 1914 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 52503 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 58826 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Watts, Elberh M. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 563745 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| Service: Pvt Co E. 177 Ohio Inf. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| INC | 24 | 30 Apr 1908 | 1 June 1908 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: July 5 1921 | | | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921 | | | | |
| Remarks: July 5 1921 | | | Accrued order dated MAY 18 1929 | | | | |
| Widow: Annis E. Watts | | | 919 - Cheatham St., Nashville Tenn. | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 560 | | | | Home: | | | |
| Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |

NAME: Egerton Watts

Certificate No. 322655

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 34 65 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 52 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | Inc 5 | 52 92 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROSS 1.

Inc.

NAME: Elbert M. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 563745

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24 50

Remarks: General Law. SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 93 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 152 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

5 25 103 33

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Eleanor E.*

Certificate No. *338403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pk. E. 8. NGVD*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 14 Aug 1890. | 8 Nov 1892 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 18 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>March 21 / 13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1913 B.C. 4/9/13</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Eleanor J*

Certificate No. *847265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *Reason*

Service: *Pt A 25 Mich Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Inc</i> | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>FEB 23 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Eleanor E. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>351403</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> ✓ | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>18 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Dead</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>13 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 36</i> ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>7 36</i> ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: ELEANOR J WATTS | | Certificate No. 847265 | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fee | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8 '91 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

3-1051
2/17/29

Watts Eleanor J.

Certificate No. *847.265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Reason*

Service *Pr. A. 25 Mich Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>May 14 1917</i> | <i>June 14 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | <i>rr</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Nogee.</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1918*
JUN 21 1918

6-679

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Watts Eli M*

Certificate No. *432870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. G 13 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1909* Bureau notified: *June 22 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2962.5* Home:

6-661

NAME:

Eleanor J. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

F47.265

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Eli M. Watts

Certificate No.

432576

Last paid to:

4 07-8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(1-P. 4. 6.)

NAME: *Watts, Eliza*

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. <i>15,010</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|

Name of Sailor:
London Watts

Service:
Landman, U.S.S. Quachita and Fitch.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8.</i> | <i>28 July 1900.</i> | <i>7 Apr. 1902.</i> | <i>Tina</i> | <i>28 July 1900.</i> | <i>31 July 1908.</i> |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>14 Jan. 1911.</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco Washington, D. C.</i> | Transferred to: |
|---|-----------------|

Died: *June 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2958.*

15.010

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: ✓

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 3907 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45.87 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45. | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Watts, Eliza ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **22252**

Certificate No. *411 270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *David Watts*

Service: *Pvt E 141 Ohio N. Y. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0 | 8 | 2 Jan'y 1895 | 7 June 1895 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 14 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-10-22</i> | | | | APR 13 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8382</i> | | | | | | |
| OCT 25 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME **Watts, Eliza** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **726144** ARMY WIDOW Law: *21* Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Benjamin**

Service **Pt E 150 NY V I**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | July 12-1911 | | | |
| Died <i>Sept 25, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>1 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Walter F. Haight Com Dutchess Co NY 5/3/15 Ev to G A O June 1915 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: Eliza Watts | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 411270 | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 20 2530 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10/23 36 | 3 10/23 36 | 3 4 88 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1912. 1 9 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 5 58.93 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 25 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 7/1 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 GROUP 3 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME Eliza Watts | | Certificate No. 726 144 | | Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Walter F. Haight-Com GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PETITION OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY xx xx 22 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY 33 60 3/19 60 23 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH xx 5/20 30 5/23 30 24 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL xx xy xy 26 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 24 90 27 60 6/2 60 18 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 8/24 30 8/22 30 8/19 30 22 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY xy xy xy 24 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 9/10 60 9/5 60 26 60 20 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 11/22 30 11/25 30 22 30 17 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER xy xy xy 13 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 12/6 60 12/4 60 12 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER 2/15 30 2/12 30 19 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts Eliza* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *726144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June 1915*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Watts* EVIDENCE FILED: *June 1915* JURISDICTION OF: *24*

Service: *Pri G 150 Rep & D*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Sept 1910</i> | <i>12 July 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fee: *none.*

GROUP 2 GROUP 3

Transferred from: *Walter F. Haight Com. Dutcher Co.*

Transferred to: *NY 513-15 Rptd 5122-15.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Though ~~more~~ ^{Com} appointed Feb 5/17 by County Court Dutcher Co. by Bond 200 (Resigned)*

Payable to Lydia Watter (Com) Bond & 200 deceased

Former Roll No. *Appointed June 24/17 by Supreme Court Dutcher Co. Rep & D*

NAME: *Watts Eliza* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *804916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John P*

Service: *Pt 1 7 U S Cold Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Oct. 14, 1928 +*

Reported: *NOV 9 1928*

Remarks: *Died 10/14/28 Reimbursement order dated 11/14/28 payable to Stephen Watts California, Md.*

| NAME: 7- Eliza Watts (Income Tax) | | | | | Certificate No. 726144 | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 496 80 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 20 75 | 1 | 9 x |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 23 36 | 2 | 16 75 | 2 | 10 1/2 60 |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 12 75 | 3 | 11 16 30 |
| 4 | | 4 | 31 36 | 4 | 19 36 | 4 | 14 75 | 4 | 12 x |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 16 36 | 1 | 20 36 | 1 | 11 75 | 1 | 27 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 21 36 | 2 | 24 36 | 2 | 18 90 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 24 36 | 3 | 12 90 | 3 | 1 |
| 4 | | 4 | 18 36 | 4 | 24 36 | 4 | 15 90 | 4 | 1 |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 9 36 | 1 | 16 36 | 1 | 28 90 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | 20 36 | 2 | 25 36 | 2 | 12 90 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 23 48 13 | 3 | 18 90 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 19 75 | 4 | 24 90 | 4 | 1 |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 24 36 | 1 | 27 75 | 1 | 20 90 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | 20 36 | 2 | 16 75 | 2 | 17 90 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 36 | 3 | 12 75 | 3 | 17 90 | 3 | 4 |
| 4 | | 4 | 20 36 | 4 | 12 75 | 4 | 17 90 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME ELIZA WATTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 804916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | 40 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to Rev. W.
5-3-10 11/25

(2-P.A.)

Watts Eliza

| | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 804 916 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John P.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pr 1st. 7 U.S. Col. Inf.</i> | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>July 3, 1915</i> | <i>Nov 18, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1816</i> | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watts, Eliza

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 807040 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. 16 43rd Wis. Inf.</i> | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Dec. 21, 1915</i> | <i>May 2, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No atty.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1920</i> | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| | |
| | |
| Former Roll No. | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>804916</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

5 4/10 96 40

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Eliza Watts</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>807040</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MAY 19 41 20

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2)

Watts, Eliza A 22272

Certificate No. **544 103** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **George Watts**

Service: **Pv K 74 Ind. V. I.**

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 0 | 8 | 5 Aug 1902 | 4 Dec 1902 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Nov. 8, 1920 | | | | Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 8388 | | | | | | |
| JAN 27 1917 | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

Watts Eliza C

NAME **Watts Eliza C**

Certificate No. **845877** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Owen**

Service **Pt D 124 Ind Inf**

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: Aug 27, 1929 | | | | SEP 13 1929 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza A Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ₂ | | | | Certificate No. <i>544183</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 80 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | ELIZA C WATTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 845877 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

CHECK
CANCELED

| <div style="float: left; font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Watts, Eliza C.</div> <div style="float: right; text-align: right;"> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 </div> | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">845877</div> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Owen</div> | | | |
| Service: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Pot Co D. 124" Ind Infl.</div> | | | |
| ISSUES: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Married 1894</div> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Nov 29. 1916 | May 24. 1918 |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">H. J. Giff</div> | | <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">10⁰⁰ 6/19.18</div> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| <div style="float: left; font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Watts Eliza J Mother</div> <div style="float: right; text-align: right;"> (3-P. A. 4.) 6026 </div> | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|
| Certificate No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">492918</div> | | ARMY DEPENDENT. | |
| Name of Soldier: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">Clarence V</div> | | | |
| Service: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">O Battery K 3 US Art</div> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 23 Sept 1919 | 26 Dec '01 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">10 Aug 1910</div> | | Bureau notified: <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">7 Sept 1910</div> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">6446</div> | | | |

6-682

| NAME: <i>Eliza C. Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>845877</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | <i>6/19 296'3</i> <i>75</i> | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 192 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza J. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>492918</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1021</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>11 36</i> <i>6 36</i> <i>7 36</i> <i>12 36</i> <i>12 36</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts Eliza J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9311^a* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *P. & Corp. B. 17. Ia. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Nov. 1910</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Proton, Ia.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Watts Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Watts.*

Service: *Corporal, 20. 8. 1. Md. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 March 1886</i> | <i>11 Feb. 1867</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 17, 1916</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- July 28, 1916.</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza J. Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>713555</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 22.80 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Eliza Jane Watts</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>34242</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate: 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. <i>8684</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: MEXICAN WAR. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Watts, Elizabeth</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt (D) Powell's Battalion Mg Mtd Vols</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 11 Nov 1893 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Date: <i>June 13, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUL 25 1922 | |
| Remarks: <i>No title under act May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1596</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Watts Elizabeth | | | | (3—P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 607697 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Simeon | | | | | |
| Service Pt C 158 N Y V I | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died <i>June 23, 1926</i> | | | | | |
| Reported JUL 8 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME <i>Elizabeth Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | 8684 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36.03 | | 3 | 4 | 60 B | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | |

NAME ELIZABETH WATTS,

Certificate No.

607697

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Elizabeth</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>607697</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Simon</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ok C 150. R 27 28</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>9 mch 1906</i> | <i>14 Apr 1906</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 25 1916</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Elizabeth</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>626864</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Watts Samuel J</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr G' 2" R 27 28</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Aug 1906</i> | <i>27 May 1907</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>24 Aug 1910</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 - 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10755</i> | | | | | |

6-679

Elizabeth Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

60769

| Paid to: 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 50 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Elizabeth Watts

Certificate No.

626864

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DIED 24 Aug. 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | REPORTED DEC 2 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Watts, George W*

Service: *Apr 4 '146" File V-8*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>17 Mar 1900</i> | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 26, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 13, 1921 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>274</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Watts* *Elizabeth E.* *46596-L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Alexander J.*

Service: *Priv - Cap. M Bushey's Co 'C' 1 Reg Oregon Vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | 12 | <i>27 Feb 1912</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fees</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>+</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>by X. Murphy Oregon Provolt</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Watts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>493309</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>22 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>14</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>15</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>14</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>22</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>16</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>13</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>13</i> | 2 | <i>36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>13</i> | 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>14</i> | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth E Watts</i> | | | | | WIDOW | | | | | Certificate No. <i>8025</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 12</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 12</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 12</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>4 12</i> | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>12 38 80</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 12</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 12</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 12</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>4 12</i> | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 12</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 12</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 12</i> | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1926. 1 | <i>4 12</i> | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 12</i> | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 12</i> | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 12</i> | 4 | | | | |

Watts Elizabeth S.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 820.375 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 1904 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Newton J.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt. E. 171 O. Coy.</i> | | |
| ISSUES: <i>Married 1892.</i> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 16. 1916</i> |
| | | <i>Jan 26. 1917</i> |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman Fee \$10. {2/21/17}</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. FEB 2 - 1917 | | |

6-679

NAME: **Watts Elizabeth S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 915284 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Graham | | |
| Service: Q M Sgt 67th Pa Inf | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 30 | | Dec 21 1921 ^R |
| | | Jun 20 1922 |
| Fees: \$10 James H. Spalding 7/7/22. | | |
| GROUP 2 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

JUN 26 1922
6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth G. Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>820.375</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Free.
2/21/17 31.20
4 36
GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>ELIZABETH S. WATTS</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>915284</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1/27-133
3/8/24 90
GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME Watts Ella | | CIVIL WAR -WIDOW ^(3-P. A. 2a) SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Certificate No. 837424 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Michael | | | |
| Service Pt I 4 Ind Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 35 | Dec 23 1924 | Feb 3 1925* | | | |
| Died April 3, 1930. | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 28 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted. | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| NAME: Watts Ella | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 837424 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: Michael | | | |
| Service: Priv. I. 4 Ind. Cav. | | | |

| ISSUES married 1898 | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 14-1916 | ✓ | | | |
| Inc | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Jan 28-1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

2/6

NAME ELLA WATTS

Certificate No.

837424

Fees

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 35 | 4 35 | 4 35 | 4 35 | 4 35 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 35 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 35 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 35 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 35 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

A-3-1081-4/15

NAME:

Ella Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837424

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 15, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 9 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 9 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 9 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 9 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 9 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 9 4 30 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 9 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 9 4 30 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 9 4 30 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 9 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 9 4 30 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Watts Ella (mother) | | | |
| Certificate No. 928297 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | |
| Name of Soldier: Booker | | | |
| Service: Pt D 7 U S Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Mar 10 1922 | Feb 6 1923 |
| Fees: none | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| FEB 10 1923 | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Watts Ella A | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Certificate No. 600027 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Watts, William alias Israel Watts | | | | |
| Service: Pt D 7 U S Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Nov 1908 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1426 | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | |

| NAME: Ella Watts (mother) | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 928297 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

1924. 2 19 129⁶⁰
3 B-4 12

trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: Paul Watts | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 600927 | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 80 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 37 ³³ | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
19 AUG. 3, 1924

97905

Watts, Ellen

Certificate No. *465074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Watts*

Service: *Pri L, 6th Co. 10. 1 Mich Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 16 June 1898 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/16/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8836109 Date OCT 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *19461*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watts, Ellen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9361

Certificate No. *491226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *1st L 98 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 5 Apr 1900 | <i>James H</i> | 10 Jan 1899 | 25 July 1912 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1922*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Nebr*

Former Roll No. *817*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ellen Watts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>465074</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Ellen Watts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>791226</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|--------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 40 | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 11 37 47 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts Emily H*

Certificate No. *658479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Capt E. 19. N.Y. & M. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 2 July 1908 | 17 Sept 1908 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6/12* Buried: *APR 11 1913* Reported by Postmaster *Newburgh ny*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Watts Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *372524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Capt E. 19. N.Y. & M. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>17 Aug 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *336* 6-679

NAME: *Emily N. Watts* Certificate No. *658479*
Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓ 1911. 1 8 36 ✓ 1915. 1 10 36 ✓ 1919. 1 13 36 ✓ 1923. 1 13 36 ✓ 1927. 1 13 36 ✓
2 8 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓
3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓
4 13 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓ 4 13 36 ✓
1908. 1 13 36 ✓ 1912. 1 13 36 ✓ 1916. 1 10 36 ✓ 1920. 1 10 36 ✓ 1924. 1 10 36 ✓ 1928. 1 10 36 ✓
2 11 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓
3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓
4 11 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓
1909. 1 16 36 ✓ 1913. 1 16 36 ✓ 1917. 1 16 36 ✓ 1921. 1 16 36 ✓ 1925. 1 16 36 ✓ 1929. 1 16 36 ✓
2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓
3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓
4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓
1910. 1 12 36 ✓ 1914. 1 12 36 ✓ 1918. 1 12 36 ✓ 1922. 1 12 36 ✓ 1926. 1 12 36 ✓ 1930. 1 12 36 ✓
2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓ 2 7 36 ✓
3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓ 3 8 36 ✓
4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓

NAME: *Emma J. Watts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *18 Apr. 1908*
Last paid to: *12 35-30* Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 30 1923. 1 4 30 1927. 1 4 30
2 15 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30 2 4 30 2 4 30
3 15 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 30 3 4 30 3 4 30
4 4 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 30 4 4 30 4 4 30
1908. 1 14 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 30 1924. 1 4 30 1928. 1 4 30
2 22 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30 2 4 30 2 4 30
3 16 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 30 3 4 30 3 4 30
4 4 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 30 4 4 30 4 4 30
1909. 1 14 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 30 1925. 1 4 30 1929. 1 4 30
2 14 2 4 36 2 4 90 2 4 30 2 4 30 2 4 30
3 13 3 4 36 3 4 90 3 4 30 3 4 30 3 4 30
4 14 4 4 36 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4 30 4 4 30
1910. 1 14 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 90 1922. 1 4 30 1926. 1 4 30 1930. 1 4 30
2 14 2 4 36 2 4 90 2 4 30 2 4 30 2 4 30
3 13 3 4 36 3 4 90 3 4 30 3 4 30 3 4 30
4 14 4 4 36 4 4 90 4 4 30 4 4 30 4 4 30

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Watts Emma</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Certificate No. <i>527752</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. L. 6" U. S. C. V. C.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | <i>13 Mch. 1901</i> | <i>13 Feb. 1902</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9950</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Watts Emma A.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Certificate No. <i>798280</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William A. Watts</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri F 11 Ind. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12 Aug 9-1915</i> | <i>Oct 25 1915</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 fees <i>John M. Conyers</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>White Town Ind. Inf</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

| NAME: <i>Emma Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>527752</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma A. Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>798280</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME **EMMA A WATTS**

Certificate No.

911748

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK $\frac{1}{2}$ rate & $\frac{1}{4}$ CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let. to Ben. $\frac{1}{4}$
S-3-1081NAME: **EMMA A. WATTS (former)**Certificate No.
911748

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| <p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;"><i>Watts, Emma E.</i></p> | | | | <p>FORMER WIDOW</p> | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| 308414 | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | | |
| <i>George A. Thompson</i> | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | |
| <i>Pr. I. 25" Maine Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Penl</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct. 13, 1916</i> | <i>Feb 1, 1918</i> | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct. 6, 1917</i> | <i>or</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| <i>None</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Died: | | <i>January 17, 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923 | |
| | | <i>3-10812</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. FEB 12 1918 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| <p style="font-size: 1.2em; margin: 0;">Watts, Emma J</p> | | | | <p>CIVIL WAR</p> | |
| NAME | | ARMY WIDOW | | SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| 904939 | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | | | | |
| Thomas R. H. Johnson | | | | | |
| Service | | | | | |
| Sgt. D. 5 U. S. Col. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | <i>Sept. 17, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | |
| <i>Re is</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Feb 13 1929</i> | <i>Apr 27 1929</i> | | |
| Died | | <i>Dec. 31, 1929</i> + | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma E. Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>308,414</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

| NAME | | CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | FORMER WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 40 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | CHECK | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | CANCELLED | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | CANCELLED | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Watts Emma J.** FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. **904939** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas R H Johnson**

Service: **Sgt W 5th Col. Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Org 30 | | Sept 17 1920 | Oct 7 1921 | | | |
| Fee: | | 100 Kallmudge Rev 10. NOV 1 1921 | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| OCT 15 1921 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Watts, Erasmus C.**

Certificate No. **354026** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 98 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | Died March 9-1925 APR 15 1925 Remarks: ck | | |

6-579

NAME: Emma J. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 904939

Last paid to :

Rate:

130

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME _____

ERASMUS C WATTS

Certificate No.

354026

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

CROOP 2

[illegible]

NAME: *Watts, Erasmus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354026* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. D 98" Sec. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>123 Oct 1907</i> | <i>18 Feb 1908</i> | | | <i>19-28 Jan 1913</i> | |
| | | <i>153-25 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Dec 1912</i> | | | <i>22-28 Jan 1918</i> | <i>12 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>32 June 10, 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>50 MAY 1 - 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>511. GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Watts Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655972.* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938. *51086.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward.*

Service: *P. G 130 Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 28 May 08</i> | <i>21 Aug 08.</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 3-14.</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>45845 Act A 2-Box 18- Habash-Ind.</i> | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Erasmus C. Watts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 354026

Last paid to: Rate: *72 x 5 30 2250 32 50* FEB 5 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 44 07 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 89 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 18 55 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 JUN 24 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 70 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: *Esther Watts* Certificate No. *655972*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

NAME Watts, Ezra

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

401 081

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 10 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Aug 16 1922 | | | | | Oct 10 1922 chn | NOV 10 1926 |

NAME:

Watts, Ezra

41301 E

Certificate No.

401 081

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt F 10 Ind.

GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 14 Oct '96 | 23 June '99 | Revised | 40 | MAY 1912 | 22 AUG 1912 |
| Pen'l | 15 | 21 Dec 08 | 14 Jan 09 | Revised | 30 | Dec 17 1913 | Feb 9-1914 |
| Pen'l | 17 | 28 Apr 09 | 20 May 09 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc.

50 May 1, 1920

72 Aug 16, 1922 Jan 23, 1923

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark:

Former Roll No.

4 L 35-057

Home:

6-661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CROUP 2

| RATE— | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Ezra Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

401081

NOV 4 1908

Rat

Remarks:

MAY 11. 1912

[illegible]

NAME:

Watts, Fannie

Certificate No.

235530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier

Watts, William

Service:

Pr A '67" U.S.C. & V.S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 Mch 1886 6 July 1887

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified:

JAN 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10397

6-679

NAME:

Watts, Fannie

Certificate No.

424179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr Co L. 3" U.S.C. Vol 86 A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

7 May 1896

Fees:

Check No.

225612 Dated 1/15/15

Canceled 1/3/16

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 10-1915

Bureau notified:

OCT 21 1915

Remarks:

W Died 10/10/15 Reimbursement order dated 1/12/16 pay to Emma H. Watts

Former Roll No.

264.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Fannie Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>233530</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | DIED | | 1915. | 1 | REPORTED JAN 25 1911 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Fannie Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>424179</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|----------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 304 | 1911. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | | 1 | | 7 26 80 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 22 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, Felix R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

675456

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 7 & 1st Sgt H 40 Mo v Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | April 9, 1924 | July 9, 1924 | | | | |
| REIS | 72 | Oct. 16, 1922 ^R | Apr 5 1927 | | | Sept 24 1928 | OCT 12 1928 |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | May 23, 1927 | | | Remarks: Suffer | |
| JUL 23 1924 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Watts, Felix R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

675456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Corp. Co L 7 Mo Vol Inf 1st Sgt. Co H 40 Mo Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
| | 12 | 5 Aug 1890 | 28 Oct. 1891 | | | Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907. | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

611.

Home:

6-651

NAME

FELIX R. WATTS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

675456

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

CROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME:

Felix R. Watts

Certificate No.

675456

Last paid for

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 171 | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Added by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: **Watts Felix R** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **675456** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp 87 & First Sgt H 40 Mo 05 02 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rate | 15 | 22 Nov 1909 | 15 Dec 1909 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| " | 25 | 22 July 1912 | 10 May 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 30 | 5 Mch | 1914 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **431 West 9th St. Long Beach Cal.**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890** Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Watts Florence**

Certificate No. **818 156** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908**

Name of Soldier: **St Clair**

Service: **Pr D. 1st Del. Inf.**

ISSUES. **1893**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 16. 1916 | Dec 8. 1916 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 |

Fees: **M. Elliott Waggaman. Fee \$10 1/13/17**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 10 1916**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | | | Felix R. Watts | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | 675456 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 12-4 Nov 1909 | | | | 15-25 30. 40-50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4183 | | | 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 94 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 43.29 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 12 | 46 | | 2 | 25 | 84.83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Florence Watts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>818.156</i> | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 <i>25</i> 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | <i>Fill.</i> <i>11/17/31/20</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts Francis* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Batty 1st US Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Apr 10</i> | <i>13 Apr 10</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>SEP 5 1912</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>Feb. 17-1919</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 Feb 1913</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>19 17 Feb 1917</i> | <i>18 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>22 17 Feb 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Mich. 7, 1921</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>MAR 24 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

NAME: *WATTS, FRANCIS M. alias MARION WATTS.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st US. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 28 1907</i> | <i>JUN 10 1907</i> | REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>May 19, 1913</i> | <i>MAY 1 1913</i> |
| Reis | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Mar. 1911</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1911</i> | | <i>23</i> | <i>May 24, 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>May 24, 1919</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Transferred from: | <i>WASHINGTON,</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Feb 23, 1920, D-3</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>MAR 18 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Issue dated 1 Apr. 1911 to correct name from Marion Watts.</i> | | | | | | |
| Died: | <i>Feb 23 1920</i> | | | Approved order dated: | <i>OCT. 19 1920</i> | | |
| payable to widow: | <i>Martha Jane Watts</i> | | | | <i>East Lynn</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>46421</i> | | | Act of: | <i>June 27, 1890. OCT 25 1920 ORIGINAL N. Va.</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>8^a Francis Watts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1160045</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|------------------|---------|------------------|-------|-------------------|------|---------|-------|---|---|-------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>18 18th 1890</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>18 18th 1890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 95 ¹³ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/27 | 6 | | 36 | 3 | | | 46 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 | | 151 ⁸⁰ | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 55 ⁴⁸ | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 11 ¹³ | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 11 ⁶⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 76 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 23/22 | |

| NAME: FRANCIS M. WATTS alias <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | Certificate No. 551014 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>28 - Act 6/27/90</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>40</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 12 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 469 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 469 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 469 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 84 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 469 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 84 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 469 | | 3 | 11/10 | 106 ⁶⁷ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 469 | | 4 | 70 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 36 | 2 | | | 469 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 84 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 469 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51. | | 4 | | 469 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | Inc 5 | 53 | | 2 | | 469 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | 116 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *653593* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl B 97 Ind V.I. & P 20" Bally Ind Vol*

Disability: *(L.A.)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>154 Mch 1907</i> | <i>14 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, Francis M.*

Certificate No. *653859* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pl. to 156" Ind. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 1890</i> | <i>3 Sept. 1891</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Aug 19 1914</i> | <i>Sept 11, 1914</i> |
| <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | <i>21</i> | | <i>Aug 19 1919</i> | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *72 Dec. 15-1920 Jan. 14-1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1011 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Beulah, Kansas 6/24/14*

6-581

NAME:

Francis M. Watts

Certificate No.

653593

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-551

NAME:

Francis M. Watts

ACT OF MAY

1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

653859

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 30 50. 72

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1900.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 23/24 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 445 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 45 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 45 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 5250 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME Watts, Francis M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

887 663

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp G 76 Ohio Vol Inf

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 72 | June 27 1922 | | | | Feb. 23 1924 | MAR 11 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |
| | | | | 620.3 J | | | |

NAME:

Watts, Francis M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

887,663

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp G 76 Ohio Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis | 12 | 14 Feb 1907 | 20 Mar 1907 | Dis | 16 | 31 May 1912 | 7 Mch 1913 |
| Inc | 72 | June 27-1922 | July 14-1922 | Inc | 20 | 13 Nov 1914 | 17 Dec 1914 |
| | | | | | 24 | 13 Nov 1919 | |

Fees:

36 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hunt City Ill

Former Roll No.

55818(a8)

Home:

NAME

FRANCIS M. WATTS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

887663

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Francis M. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22753

and

887663

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12 Hs 24 35 50 72 No pay mt on issue of 31 Jan 1907 @ 8 for 5 Dec 1906

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 16 N.D.B. | 1915. 1 | 4 48 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 144 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 4/11 32 60 | | 2 7 A.M.F. | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 105 | | 2 10 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 12 AMF | | 3 10 N.D.B. | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 105 | | 3 11 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 60 | | 4 4 105 | | 4 12 4 72 | | 4 | |
| 1 14 N.D.B. | | 1 8 A.B.W. | | 1 4 60 | | 2 4 105 | | 1 1 4 72 | | 1 | |
| 2 9 JHT | | 2 8 N.D.B. | | 2 4 60 | | 3 4 105 | | 2 2 4 72 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 JHT | | 3 11 N.D.B. | | 3 4 60 | | 4 4 136 50 | | 3 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 O.D. | | 4 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | 4 4 Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | |
| 1 15 N.D.B. | | 1 4 L.B.L. | | 1 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | 1 4 Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 2 15 AMF | | 2 4 40 52 | | 2 4 60 | | 3 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 SEP | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 N.D.B. | | 4 4 | | 4 4 60 | | 1 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 7 N.D.B. | | 1 4 48 | | 1 4 60 | | 2 4 150 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 A.B.W. | | 2 4 48 | | 2 4 60 | | 3 4 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 N.D.B. | | 3 4 48 | | 3 4 60 | | 4 4 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 N.D.B. | | 4 4 48 | | 4 117 | | 1 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

10 JULY 4, 1925

ACT OF JULY³RD. 1928

Certificate No.

954259

ARMY INVALID

L&W:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt -G 208 Pa Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Disd | Oct 31. 1928 | | Reported | NOV 15 1928 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | OK. | | | | |

Watts Frederick

Act of May 11, 1978 36396

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

9.54 9.59

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service

Price: 208 Pa. Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability :

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 15 Jul 1894 | 11 Feb 1898 |
| Peris 12 | 7 | Jul. 1910 | 26 Jul. 1910 |
| Peris 13 | 2 1/2 | May 1912 | 5 Oct 1912 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under | | Dropped. Pensioned under | |
| Act of February 8, 1907. | | Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| DES MOINES | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

Home :

6-691

NAME

FREDERICK WATTS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

954259

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Frederick Watts

Certificate No.

954259

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12, 13.50, 15.50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 24 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 24 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to No. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 24 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 40.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 40.50 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 40.50 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 40.50 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 30 60 | | | 4 | 4 40.50 | | | 4 | 5 | 101 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: **Watts, Frederick** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P.L.)

Certificate No. **1133267** ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt H 105 Pa. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 25 May 1907 | | | | |
| Res | 15 | 31 May 1912 | 15 Feb 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: **June 3, 1915** Bureau noted: **JUL 21 1915**

Remarks: **Check No. 2189126 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, Frederick E.

Certificate No. **441 255** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 31 Wis V Inf**

Disability:

6-4572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | April 10, 1923. | June 13, 1923. | | |

Died: **Aug 24 1924** Accrued order dated: **FEB 18 1925** payable to widow: **Sadie H. Watts, Palacios Texas**

SEP 10 1924

| NAME: <u>Frederick Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1133267</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <u>12.15</u> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/14 | 80 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | 40 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>FREDERICK E WATTS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>441255</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CROP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | <u>50 72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 72 | <u>28.50 40</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Matts, Frederick E* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441255* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl A 31 Wis V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 June 1905</i> | <i>12 July 1905</i> | <i>Inc 40</i> | | <i>June 10-1918</i> | <i>July 12-1918</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>30 June 1912</i> | <i>9 Oct 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *596* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Matts French* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177865* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Capt I 17 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>June 5, 1914</i> | <i>July 24 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *J. B. Brulle & Co. 25 9/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frederick E. Watts</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1913 | | | | 7441255 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>77 30 100 50</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 37 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 5 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>French Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1177865</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 17 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 17 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 17 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Watts George* 36449

Certificate No. *230940* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co 28 Wis Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr diar + res. dis of heart, malarial fever + res dis of liver + res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
| 24 | 21 | May 1890 | 8 Sept 1890 | | | | |
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Feb 1913</i> | | | <i>Ending 3 Nov 1912 date of death</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | | | | | | <i>Mary A Watts Wid</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3-1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 23 1912*

Remarks: *Rept by Com. 11/22/12*

Former Roll No. *24174* Home: *Cresco Iowa*

6-681

NAME: *Watts George* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *579663* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl G. 9 Sav. B Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 14 | 17 | July 1890 | 15 May 1891 | REISSUE | 17 | June 1, 1912 | Dec. 13, 1915 |
| | | | | and | | | |
| | | | | INCREASE | <i>23</i> | <i>Feb. 28, 1916</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb. 28, 1921</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1161* Home: *Cassion, Ark. 12/29/15*

6-681

| NAME: <u>George Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>230940</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>24 25</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 29 | 12 | 1917. | 1 | Des Moines | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>579663</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12 MAY 1912</u> Rate: <u>23 40</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1930.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | INC. 5 64 20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 48 | 309 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | INC. | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 99 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Watts, George 78.919

Certificate No. *717.902* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Co. C. 2nd M.V.*

Guardian: *John E. ...* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 8 | 4 April 1901 | 2 Mch 1911 | <i>Daniel</i> | | 14 Apr 1907 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Watts, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. C. 4th I. L. 69th Cav*

Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 27 Feb 1907 | 5 Oct 1907 | | 23 | 28 May 1912 | 14 Oct 1912 |
| | 15 | 10 Mch 1916 | 11 May 1916 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:
 Died: *2 May 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1913*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1162* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>George Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>78.919</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 +</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4/1</i> | <i>723.67</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>X</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Terminated

GROUP 3

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1009400</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 83</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>14</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>13</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 1/2</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>14</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 1/2</i> | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | 23 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>25</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>13</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | | <i>13</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | | <i>13</i> | | 3 | DIED 23 May 1913 | |
| | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>14</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 50 40</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REPORTED JUN 26 1913

6-681

36450 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts George

Certificate No. 1086194 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Priv H 43 Aris. Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>10 Nov. 1907</u> | <u>4 Nov. 1908</u> | <u>Revs</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>May 27 1912</u> | <u>JUN 6 1915 W</u> |
| <u>Revs</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11 Dec. 1911</u> | <u>16 Jan. 1912</u> | <u>Inc</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Aug 12 1915</u> | |
| <u>Revs</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>27 May 1912</u> | <u>4 Jan 1913</u> | | | <u>Aug 12 1919</u> | |
| | | | | | | <u>2250 Aug 12 1924</u> | |

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/14/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: 11/18/15 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1915

Remarks: 1649 West 16th St. Le Mars Sioux City Iowa

Former Roll No. 37241 Home: MAY 9 1916 AUG 19 1915

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts George B.

Certificate No. 763763 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Or B. 143 N.Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>29 Aug '90</u> | <u>7 May '92</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25/09 Bureau notified: Sept 20/09

Remarks: Bureau paid Dec 9/18/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>George Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1086194</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|----------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 13 15 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 5 | 43 ⁹⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 ⁵⁰ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 37 ⁵³ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 30 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 2-20 10 ⁸⁵ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George B. Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>763763</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 836 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 936 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Inding Dead Aug 25/09 Pa Marya wa

NAME

Watts, George F.

Certificate No.

859 191

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 20 Me Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Feb 5 1921 | | | | JAN 11 1929 |
| | | | | Died <i>Jan 1. 1929</i> Remarks: <i>chn</i> | | |

NAME:

Watts George F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

859 191

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Pt I 20 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 72 | 9 Dec 1894 | 27 Feb 1899 | | 19 | 12 Apr 1911 | |
| Recs | 13 th | 3 June 1912 | | | 25 | 12 Apr 1913 | 2 Apr 1913 |
| | 15 | 12 Apr 1913 | | | 30 | 10 1918 | |
| Fee: | | | | 32 April 12, 1919. | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Inc. 72 Feb 5-1921 MAR 2 1921 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAR 21 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | 6-681 | | | |

NAME GEORGE F. WATTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

859191

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-6871

CHECK
CANCELED

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

George F. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

859191

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ 75.50 + 19 32 32 72

| Tr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Tr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Tr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Tr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Tr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Tr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|--------------------|---------|------|--------------------|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|---------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 216 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 1 93 ⁴⁷ | | 2 | 10 4 72 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 96 | | 3 | 11 4 72 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 96 | | 4 | 12 4 72 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 6 36 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 96 | | 1 | 1 4 72 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 36 | 1912. | 2 | 5 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 2 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 2 4 72 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 169 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 3 4 72 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 4 72 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 150 | | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 36 | 1913. | 2 | 5 43 ⁹⁷ | 1917. | 2 | 4 52 ⁵⁷ | 1921. | 2 | 4 216 | 1925. | 2 | Payment Card | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | 3 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 216 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 216 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 9 36 | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 57 | | 1 | 4 216 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 2 | 4 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 216 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 87 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | GROUP 3 PA | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

638-K 96 (3-P. A. L.)

NAME: Watts, George H.

Certificate No. 83,760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
CIVIL WAR

Service: 1st Lt. D. H. R. I. & 1st Lt. 6th Indapt. Vet Res Corps.

Disability: G. I. H. abdomen & back.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 15 | Sept. 1/66. | July 27/67. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 24 | Oct. 27/84. | Dec. 31/84 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | May 14/12 | July 18/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 3/3/14 Bureau notified: 3/24/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 Home: Isabel & Robb

6-681

(3-P. A. L.) 41500

NAME: Watts, George H.

Certificate No. 699209 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P - I 10 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Res 12 | 27 | Feb 07 | 29 Aug 07 | inc. | 21 | May 13-1915 | July 17 th 1915 |
| Inc 15 | 14 | May 10 | 28 May 10 | 30 | | June 10, 1918 | |
| Reissued | | MAY 22-1912 | OCT 8 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN.

Died: Oct. 10-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 41500 Home: Lebanon

6-681

NAME: 638-K 96George H. Watts.

Certificate No. 83,760.

Last paid to:

Rate: 24:30:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 5 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 7 72 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 88 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 72 | 1 4 90 | 1 3/3/14 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 72 | 2 5 30 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 72 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 72 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: George H. Watts

Certificate No. 699209

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15:30 24:30

Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 45 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9/10 20 93 | 3 7 45 | 3 94 54 8 10 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 7 45 | 4 4 63 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 7 45 | 1 4 63 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 7 45 | 2 4 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 7 45 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 7 54 | 4 4 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 6 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 63 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 63 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 48 50 | 3 4 54 | 3 7920 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 45 | 4 4 54 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

384 630

NAME: *Watts, George L*

Certificate No. *1027882* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr - C-197-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 20 Apr 09 | 6 May 09 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 13 | 13 Mar 13 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 15 | 8 Sep | | | | | |
| | 18 | 8 Sep | | | | | |
| | 21 | 8 Sep | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 1922* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1922**

Remarks: *Feb 5 1922* Accrued order dated **APR 19 1922** *P. D. 2*

Angella Watts *monial.*

Home: *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *72* **APR 23 1922**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

384 630

NAME: *Watts, George L*

Certificate No. *1027882* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1904**

Service: *Pr C-197-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 10 | 2 Jan 07 | 4 Feb 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. *942*

6-681

NAME: George L. Watts Act of May 11, 1912. | 1027882

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1909 Rate: 12-15-18 30 50 Remarks: 384 630

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 103 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: George L. Watts Certificate No. 1027882

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 10 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

COLUMBUS

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts, George O.

Certificate No. 1217087 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. 2, 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 23, 1922 | Jan 16, 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: \$20. Joseph H. Hunter. 2/8/23

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1922 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts, George O.

Certificate No. 205277 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P 'B' 97 Ind Inf 4d E 57 Ind Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs, result of measles, chidiarr & res piles & scurvy

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 24 | 16 Dec 1908 | 22 Jan 1909 | | | | |
| Rais | 35 | Aug 30 1918 | Oct 9. 1918 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28, 1920, 8-1001 APR 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1918 Home: Ad. to D. H. 1/14/08

6-681

NAME:
George O. Watts

Certificate No.
121708.7

Last paid to:
Rate:
12

Remarks:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | Fee | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 48/36.40 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | 23/2 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | 348/2 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | 44/2 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | 54 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | 64 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME:
George O. Watts

Certificate No.
205277

Last paid to:
Rate:
24 35

Remarks:
Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 1272 D.H. | 1919. 1 | 17/05 DH | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | APR 1911 | 1915. 2 | 12 72 D.H. | 1919. 2 | 11/05 DH | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 14 DH M | 1915. 3 | 16 72 DH | 1919. 3 | 12 7/05 DH | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 11 DH M | 1915. 4 | 14 72 DH | 1919. 4 | 10/05 DH | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 18 DH M | 1916. 1 | 14 72 DH | 1920. 1 | 10/05 DH | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 18 DH M | 1916. 2 | 16 72 DH | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 20 DH M | 1916. 3 | 12 72 DH | 1920. 3 | GROUP 3 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 23 DH M | 1916. 4 | 12 72 DH | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 21 D.H. | 1917. 1 | 10 72 DH | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 9 D.H. | 1917. 2 | 8 72 DH | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 13 D.H. | 1917. 3 | 13 72 DH | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | JAN 72 D.H. | 1917. 4 | 12 72 DH | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 12 72 D.H. | 1918. 1 | 14 72 DH | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 15 72 D.H. | 1918. 2 | 13 72 DH | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 16 72 D.H. | 1918. 3 | 12 72 DH | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 12 72 D.H. | 1918. 4 | 13/05 DH | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watts, George W.

Certificate No.

312 846

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt E 97 0 V. Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 72 | July 3 1922 | | | | Aug 24 1925 | SEP 10 1925 |
| Died Aug 24 1925 Remarks: <i>CH</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died Aug 24 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 3 1926 Payable to widow Susan Watts | | | | Sonora Ohio | | | |

| NAME: | Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Watts, George W. | 312 846 | | General Law. |
| Service: | Pt E 97 0 V. Inf | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Disability: | L. Varicocele, injury to back, malarial pois., C. D. and files | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. 12 | | 2 Jan 90 | 1 Oct 94 |
| INC 17 | | 27 Oct 09 | 23 Nov 09 |
| Reis. 24 | | 20 May 12 | 26 Aug 12 |
| Fees: John H. Martin, Jacksonville | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. 30 | | July 1916 | Aug. 18. 1916 |
| 40 | | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. 72 | | July 3-1922 | DEC 29 1922 ^c |
| Transferred from: | | Columbus. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| SEP 6 1916 | | Home: | |
| Former Roll No. 708 | | | |

NAME

GEORGE W. WATTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

312846

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

OUTSTANDING PAYMENTS

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

DEAD

23.50 40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George W. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

312846

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 10 51 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 9 51 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 9 51 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 120 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 9 51 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |
| 1908. 1 4 120 | 1912. 1 9 51 | 1916. 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 120 | 1928. 1 4 120 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 10 51 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 120 |
| 3 4 161 | 3 10 51 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 4 118 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 118 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 |

NAME: *Watts, George N.* 384.980

Certificate No. *612621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Cpl S 31 OVS* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Jul 90</i> | <i>30 Jun 91</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Re</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 12</i> | <i>29 Oct 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>11 Apr 1914</i> | <i>25 Apr 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>11 Apr 1919</i> | <i>8/10</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1920* W/ JAN 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *979* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watts George N.* (3-P. A. L.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1047.283* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Coupl A-4 NY VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 26 1907</i> | <i>JUL 18 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>7 June 12</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>23</i> | <i>12 July 12</i> | <i>12 Apr 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>12 July 17</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *JUL 9 1921*

Died: *July 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1920*

Remarks: *Died July 4, 1920 Accrued order dated June 20 1921 payable to widow Sarah A.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>George W. Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>612621</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-25-40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11/5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 67 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|------|--|---|-----------|------------|---|------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------|---|------|--|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>George H. Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1047283</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>23 30 40</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | <i>636</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | <i>436</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | <i>20</i> | <i>49</i> | | <i>60</i> | 3 | | | | <i>436</i> | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | | <i>69</i> | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | | <i>120</i> | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | <i>06</i> | | | | 4 | | | | <i>636</i> | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | | <i>69</i> | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | | <i>120</i> | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | <i>636</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | 1932. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | <i>36</i> | | | 2 | | | <i>736</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | <i>1936</i> | | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | <i>1236</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | <i>7/4</i> | <i>102</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | 1933. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>102</i> | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>74</i> | | 3 | | | GROUP 2 | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | 1934. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>108</i> | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>69</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **WATTS GEORGIA ANN**

Certificate No. **720510** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier **William J** | **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service **Pt. B 1 Ala & Tenn Vol Vid Cav**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| Died <i>April 2, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 15 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Watts. Georgia Ann* | **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *720510* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pt. B 1 Ala & Tenn vol and cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mar 1911</i> | <i>10 April 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Rt. Winfield Tex</i> <i>no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME GEORGIA ANN WATTS

Certificate No. 720510

Fees

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4-25 | 4-25 | 4-25 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4-25 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED

A-4/10

3-1081
D-4/10

NAME:

Georgia Ann Watts

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

720510

Last paid to:

Date:

20 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 83 | 1911. 1 17 24- | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 25 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 25 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 25 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 25 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 29 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 25 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 19 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 25 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 25 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 93 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | |
| | | | TO AUG. 4. | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Watts Georgie S.</i> | | Certificate No. <i>827580</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James</i> | | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Priv. B. 9 Ind. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES: <i>married 1896</i> | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Apr. 3-1917</i> | <i>July 5-1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>William J. Wray \$10⁰⁰/3.17</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7/11</i> | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Graham</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1122685</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>138 706</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Dr. M. Sgt 67 Co</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>REISSUE 12</i> | | <i>Feb 25-07</i> | <i>July 30, 07</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>" 19</i> | | <i>Jan 30-1913</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Dec 22-1913</i> | <i>Mar 7-1914</i> | <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>Nov. 8, 1921-</i> | <i>JUN 20 1922</i> |
| Fees: <i>30 Dec 22-1918</i> | | | | <i>Ending Nov. 27, 1921, date of death.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Elizabeth S., widow.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 14 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Georgie S. Watts Certificate No. 827 580

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 1 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 8 3 12 40 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 |

NAME: 138 Graham Watts Certificate No. 1,122,685

Last paid to: 706 Rate: 12 25 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 120 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 151 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 MAR 25 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 102 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 121 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts, Hannah M.*

Certificate No. *834.013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph F.*

Service: *Priv A 60th Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 2. 1917</i> | <i>November 13. 1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6. 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 23, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 21 1917 6-679 | | | | | | |

DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watts Harriet*

Certificate No. *453989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John Watts*

Service: *Rot. Battery B. 2nd U.S.C. Vol. St. Arty.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>April 1893</i> | <i>10 Feb. 1900</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 14. 1917.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>D-3 - JUN 27 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4504063 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15697</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Hannah M. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>834.013</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Harriet Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>453989</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts Harriet S. E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joshua Howe Watts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ad P. M.* *U. S. Vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 13, 1921</i> | <i>Oct 28, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1061-* DEC 3- 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Watts Harriett H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James A. Watts*

Service: *Capt. & 93rd Ind. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr. 1910</i> | <i>3 June 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 to J. B. Bacon - Madisonville Ky.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18-1918* Bureau notified: *NCV 22 1918*

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No.

Sept 18 / 18
payable to *Ernest Watts* *Mar 2-19*

6-679

NAME: *Harriet S. C. Watts* Certificate No. *905.861*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

NAME: *Harriett H. Watts* Certificate No. *703399*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 *8 36*
 2 *8 36*
 3 *15 36*
 4 *8 36*
 1908. 1 *7 36*
 2 *7 36*
 3 *19 36*
 4 *6 36*
 1909. 1 *4 36*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *4 36*
 4 *4 36*
 1910. 1 *4 36*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *12 40 80*
 4 *7 36*

1911. 1 *8 36*
 2 *8 36*
 3 *15 36*
 4 *8 36*
 1912. 1 *7 36*
 2 *7 36*
 3 *19 36*
 4 *6 36*
 1913. 1 *4 36*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *4 36*
 4 *4 36*
 1914. 1 *4 36*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *12 40 80*
 4 *7 36*

1915. 1 *4 36*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *4 36*
 4 *4 80*
 1916. 1 *4 36*
 2 *4 36*
 3 *4 36*
 4 *8 14.83*
 1917. 1 *4 60*
 2 *4 60*
 3 *4 60*
 4 *4 64.87*
 1918. 1 *4 75*
 2 *4 75*
 3 *4 75*
 4 *4 75*

1919. 1 *17/20 27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 **GROUP 2**
 1920. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1921. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1922. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*

1923. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1924. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1925. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1926. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*

1927. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1928. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1929. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*
 1930. 1 *27 25*
 2 *27 25*
 3 *27 25*
 4 *27 25*

NAME: *Watts Harry* 41633

Certificate No. *222705* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. F. 24 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>10 Apr 07</i> | <i>13 Dec 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20.28</i> | <i>11 10</i> | <i>Apr 11</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary J. Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *Act 41633* Home: *Knightstown* 6-681

NAME: *Watts Harvey M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 2 + 10 130 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | <i>28 Mch 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Oct 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 Jan. 1913</i> | <i>JUN 17, 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>Mch 7-1921</i> | <i>APR 14 1922 c</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 10 1922 payable to widow Emma Watts*

Former Roll No. *222 (a) OCT 16 1922* Home: *Saint Cloud, Florida* 6-681

NAME: Harry Watts Certificate No. 222705

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 15.20 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <u>3/24 90</u> | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <u>5/6 51</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <u>7 60</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>20 45</u> | 4 <u>4/23 32 67</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>10 45</u> | 1912. 1 <u>GROUP 2</u> | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>6 45</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>9/1 45</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>6 45</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>6 45</u> | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <u>6 45</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>6 45</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>6 45</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <u>7 45</u> | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <u>6 45</u> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>6 45</u> | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>X X</u> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: Harvey M. Watts Act of 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1927 Certificate No. 724040

Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 12 ag Rate: 30/40 72 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <u>12 S.E.R.</u> | 1915. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1919. 1 <u>4 120</u> | 1923. 1 <u>4 120</u> | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <u>7 N.D.</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 <u>4 120</u> | 2 <u>4 120</u> | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <u>12 S.E.R.</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 120</u> | 3 <u>4 120</u> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <u>12 N.D.</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 120</u> | 4 <u>4 120</u> | 4 |
| 1908. 1 <u>4/16 43 60</u> | 1912. 1 <u>13 DH H</u> | 1916. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1920. 1 <u>4 120</u> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 <u>13 S.E.B.</u> | 2 <u>13 DH H</u> | 2 <u>16 90 DH</u> | 2 <u>4 120</u> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>13 S.E.B.</u> | 3 <u>20 DH H</u> | 3 <u>12 90 DH</u> | 3 <u>4 161</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>13 S.E.B.</u> | 4 <u>23 87 80</u> | 4 <u>12 90 DH</u> | 4 <u>4 150</u> | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 <u>16 S.E.B.</u> | 1913. 1 <u>21 DH H</u> | 1917. 1 <u>10 90 DH</u> | 1921. 1 <u>4 150</u> | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <u>14 JHT</u> | 2 <u>9 78 DH</u> | 2 <u>8 90 DH</u> | 2 <u>4 150</u> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>14 JHT</u> | 3 <u>26 118 80</u> | 3 <u>18 90</u> | 3 <u>4 150</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>14 JHT</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 150</u> | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <u>14 DH H</u> | 1914. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1918. 1 <u>4 90</u> | 1922. 1 <u>4 216</u> | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <u>13 DH H</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 <u>4 90</u> | 2 <u>4 216</u> | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <u>13 DH H</u> | 3 <u>4 90</u> | 3 <u>4 118</u> | 3 <u>GROUP 3</u> | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <u>13 DH H</u> | 4 <u>4 90</u> | 4 <u>4 120</u> | 4 <u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u> | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Harvey O Watts

1462736

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 10-121-334 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 20 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Helen A Watts

Certificate No.

901425

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

A-661

Watts, Henrietta

Certificate No. *653589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David Watson otherwise known as Daniel Watts*

Service: *Priv 37" USC V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>JUN 22 1907</i> | <i>JUL 31 1908</i> | <i>Ida Pearl</i> | <i>22 June 1907</i> | <i>7 Aug 1907</i> |
| | | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>10 Sup 1 RW Hoffells Co 8/10/08</i> | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

Watts, Henrietta *Dead 22.754.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* *21.435.*

Service: *Kosp btwd 189" NY. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>O.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Jan '09</i> | <i>18 Mar. '09</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7.00.00</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec 22 3</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>611 3355780 21.435-01-01-01-01</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>P</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Henrietta Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>653589</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henrietta Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>677108</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Watts Henrietta**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1568290****ARMY WIDOW**Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**Name of soldier **John W**Service **2nd Lt G 9 Ind Cav**

4 30

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | Jan 31 1927 | May 17 1927 ² | | | |
| Died | | <i>Aug. 20. 1928</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | | SEP 6 1928 | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*71792***ARMY INVALID.**Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Civil War.

Service:

Post B 9th US Col Infy

Disability:

Round right hand.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | <i>21 Aug 1889</i> | <i>23 Jan 1890</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | | | NOV 22 1912 | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>46</i> | MAY 31 1912 | MAR 3 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>20</i> | <i>Dec 4, 1912</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Last part of Sept 1917

Bureau notified:

*Dec 5 1917**D-3.*

Remarks:

Check No. *5663.099* Dated *Dec 4, 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No.

12808

Home:

6-551

NAME **Henrietta Watts**Certificate No. **1568290**Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 25 94 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 2 | 30 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry Watts</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. <i>Civil War</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>71792</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 12 | 1911. 1 4 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 10 | 2 8 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 9 | 3 11 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 18 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1912. 1 12 | 1 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 7 | 2 8 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 | 3 27 30 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 11 | 4 7 30 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1913. APR 18 66 80 | 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 9 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 10 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 9 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 8 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 8 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 12 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Watts, Henry | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. 899383 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: Pri co I. 50 USC vol Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Pri 12 | 3 | June 1907 | 14 Feb 1908 |
| " | 16 | 20 May 1912 | 23 Sept. 1912 |
| Inc. 20 | | Oct 4, 1913 | Nov 9, 1915 |
| Fees: | 24. Oct 4, 1918 | | |
| Died 5/20 1916 accrued order dated 8/11/16 | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn. payable to widow | | | |
| Died: | May 20, 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 9 1916 | | |
| Remarks: 324 Webster St. N.O.-La | | | |
| Former Roll No. 944 171 | | Act of June 27, 1920. Home: 8 | |

PAYEE **WATTS, HENRY** FILE No. **SC 1186083**

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| P636 | 2/3/41 | Howen |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME Watts, Henry.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1223188

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Cpl M 48 U S Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| Orig | 12 | May 13 1922 ^R | March 27 1923 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Died May 16, 1928 ^{Re} Reported APR 19 1928 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |
| APR 3 1923 | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watts, Henry

Certificate No.

1530265

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt 93rd Co U S Coast Arty

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--------------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
| Orig. | 18 | Jan. 14, 1926 ^R | Dec. 3, 1926 | | | |
| | 30 | June 4, 1926 ^v | | | | |
| | | | | Died Mar. 14, 1929 ^{Re} Reported APR 16 1929 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | |
| DEC 8 - 1926 | | | | | | |

NAME Henry Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1223188

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 4/13/23

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 B 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME HENRY WATTS

Certificate No. 1530265

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$20. C.C. Smith & Co. pd 1/12/27

| RATE— | | | | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 11 PH 30 | 10 PH 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 10 PH 9 | 9 PH 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 10 PH 10 | 10 PH 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 9 PH 11 | 11 PH | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 10 PH 10 | 10 PH | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 9 PH 11 | 11 PH | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 12 PH 12 | 12 PH | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 9 PH 8 | 8 WH | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 13 PH 7 | 7 WH | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 10 PH 8 | 8 WH | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 10 PH 6 | 6 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 10 PH 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDFees 4/12/27
244 PH

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Henry G</i> | | (P.T.) <i>41720</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>408346</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: <i>2nd Lt H 6 Ind Cav and 1st Sgt 6th Ind</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>23 July 07</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>19 Sept 07</i> | <i>4 Feb 08</i> |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>3 June 12</i> | <i>12 Mch 13</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| <i>Sept 12 1920</i> | <i>OCT 1 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>Act 41720</i> | | <i>Hestington RR2</i> | |

NAME:

Henry G. Watts

408346

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

15 = 20.24 3850

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | 7 10 | 1911. 1 | 7 60 | 1915. 1 | 4 81 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 8 1/2 7 10 | | 2 7 60 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 114 | | 2 7 60 | | 2 7 60 | |
| 3 7 45 | | 3 7 60 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 114 | | 3 7 60 | | 3 7 60 | |
| 4 6 45 | | 4 7 60 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 114 | | 4 7 60 | | 4 7 60 | |
| 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 | | 1 7 60 | | 1 4 81 | | 1 4 114 | | 1 7 60 | | 1 7 60 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 60 | 1912. 1 | 7 60 | 1916. 1 | 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 7 60 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 114 | | 2 7 60 | | 2 7 60 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 7 60 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 157 20 | | 3 7 60 | | 3 7 60 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 7 60 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 GROUP 2 | | 4 7 60 | | 4 7 60 | |
| 1909. 1 | 19 60 | 1 4 26-36-23 | | 1 4 81 | | 1 | | 1 4 26-36-23 | | 1 4 26-36-23 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 81 | |
| 3 11 60 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 81 | |
| 4 6 60 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 81 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 60 | 1 4 81 | | 1 4 81 | | 1 | | 1 4 81 | | 1 4 81 | |
| 2 6 60 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 | | 2 4 81 | | 2 4 81 | |
| 3 6 60 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 10080 | | 3 | | 3 4 81 | | 3 4 81 | |
| 4 7 60 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 114 | | 4 | | 4 4 81 | | 4 4 81 | |

WATTS, HENRY R.

Certificate No.

38614

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1908
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Act'g Asst. Surgeon U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 18 Feb 1907 | 4 April 1907 | 21 1/2 | | 25 Aug 1912 | 19 June 1913 |
| REISSUE 100 | | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 11 1913 | 27 | | 25 Aug 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 24 1918

Bureau notified:

C JUN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

HENRY R. WATTS

Act of May 11, 1915

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 11/2 27 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/12 | 64.50 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | FEB 3 36.85 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 39 46.50 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 66.15 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 64.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 64.50 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 64.50 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 64.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Watts Nestora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *284842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Watts Thomas*

Service: *Musica 59th USLVI*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 10 Nov 1889 | 3 Mch 1891 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10426*

6-679

NAME: *Watts Pester G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AGT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip Watts*

Service: *Pri Co 97 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | 12 | June 9-1915 | DEC 13 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915 | W | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 26-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1919*

Remarks: *July 26* *Oct 28-19* *payable to John A. Watts*

Former Roll No. *R D 1 Unityville Pa*

6-679

NAME: *Hester G. Watts* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *287842*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 14 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 15 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 86 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

6-581

NAME: *Hester G. Watts* Certificate No. *801194*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 10 69.7 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 GROUP 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 15 14.93 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-581

NAME: *Watts, Niram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069093* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. F 50 Mo. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 18 | Mch 1907 | 8 Jan 1908 | 15 | 18 | Jan 1912 | 1912 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | <i>Sept 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>1917</i> | |
| | | | | | | 32 JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 2 1923</i> - 1081 D | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 28 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | NOV 27 1915 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1627 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: <i>B. 11/16/15 2012/4/16</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Watts, Horace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *139.686* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *and Capt. 2 Lt. 8 Mo. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss left thigh.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 3 | Aug. 1887 | 26 Oct. 1887 | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 25</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | <i>20 Sept. 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Dec. 1915</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Amherst Me</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>March 16, 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 31 1915 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | 3 - 1081 | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| Last paid to: <i>Wiram Watts</i> | | | | Rate: <i>72 1/2</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 1069093 | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | 50 | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 95 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 95 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 7 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 16980 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 6388 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 9410 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Horace Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>137.686</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watts, Horace

Certificate No.

377 637

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 5 Indpt Battln O V Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| | 72 | April 10, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died Sept. 30 1924 | Reported NOV 18 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: ch = | |
| <p>Dec 30 1924 Accrued order date DEC 11 1924</p> <p>payable to widow Theresa Watts</p> | | | | <p>Route 4.</p> <p>West Mansfield</p> <p>Ohio.</p> | |

NAME:

Watts, Horace

(3-P. A. 1.)

387.205

Certificate No.

377 637

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Sgt. C 5 Indpt Battln O V Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 24 | 16 Feb 04 | 19 Dec 04 | Inc | 72 | Apr 10-1922 | JUL 29 1922 |
| Reis. | 32 | Sept 16-1918 | Nov 11-1918 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1913

Home:

6-681

NAME HORACE WATTS

Certificate No.

377637

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 1764 ⁸⁰ | | | | | | | | | | |

6-5571

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Horace Watts

Certificate No.

377637

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 52 50 72

Remarks:

387.205

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 9 1/4 216 8 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 16980 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Car | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 72 | 2 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 GROUP 3 PA | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 72 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 208 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Watts Hugh

Certificate No. 1038 183 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Capt. F. 4. ny. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 20 | | 18 Nov 08 | 12 Dec 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Jan 27 / 10 Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/5/10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Watts Ida G

Certificate No. 656696 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H.

Service Pt. F. 116 Ill. Inf.

6-5574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: June 23, 1927

Reported: JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>74 Dough Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1038.183</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

1909. 1 11 50 2 ✓
 2 11 60 ✓
 3 10 60 ✓
 4 5 60 ✓
 1910. 1 Dead ✓
 2 3/11 56 Retic ✓
 3 10 Pd Annie Ayrey ✓
 4 GROUP 2

| NAME: <u>IDA G. WATTS.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>656696</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Watts Ida G.* 9459 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. F. 116 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 Mch. 1903</i> | | <i>Lizzie L.</i> | <i>9 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>9 Apr. 1903</i> |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>28 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>Ernest C.</i> | | <i>22 Oct. 1911</i> |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grand Island Neb. 503 N-7th St*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Watts Ida J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Priv. P. 23 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. *married 1897* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Sept 25-1916</i> | <i>Apr. 75-1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Ida G. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>656696</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---|-----|-----------|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>SEP 1 1908 650</i> ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 <i>w</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | <i>3727</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | <i>38</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| 1920. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| | 3 | | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ida J. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>823282</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

Watts Isaac 34550

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 247992 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri K 95-111 Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chr diarrhoea & res. dis of rectum</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 30 | 22 Oct 1888 | 29 Meh 1889 | | | Sept 28 1917 | Apr 28 1920 |
| | | | | Accrued order dated <i>Apr 28 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <i>Nettie Watts</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>College Place Wash</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Endorse of remarriage filed</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Remarried</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: <i>Toucher with Mrs Muller</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 28, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5176 118 Dated OCT 4 1917</i> | | | | Canceled. <i>New Hampton Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. 24307 | | | | Home: MAY 3 1920 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Watts Isaac* 3978 (3-P. A. I.)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. 296203 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 22681 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Coop. Steved 189 N.Y.C.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>P</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>6 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>18 Mar 09</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>P</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 16 09 Recd Order</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 16 09</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Set 7 1909. Recd. 20/09.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 36501 NL | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Isaac Watts Certificate No. 247992

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 12 85. | | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | |
| | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Isaac Watts Certificate No. 890.203

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 29 | 4.25 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | DETROIT | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 31 | 28 67 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ed. Henrietta Wid

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Isaac*

Certificate No. *988810* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt B 12 212 CV A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>154</i> | <i>Mch. 1907</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1908*

Remarks: *Seed off issued Oct 22-08 payable to widow, Mary Watts. Pensioner died 13 Dec 07.*

Former Roll No. *35349- Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts Isaac L.*

Certificate No. *508431* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. of 47. Mass. mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 Mch., '07</i> | <i>27 June, '07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/30/1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com.*

Arlington Heights
Mass

Former Roll No. *4* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Isaac Watts 988810

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: 7

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

6-681

NAME: Isaac S. Watts 29111 Certificate No. 508,431

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: S

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, Isaac N.

Certificate No.

616918

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 151 Ind

Disability

6-6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|----------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 50 72 | May 1, 1920 Dec 8 1925 | Aug 3, 1926 | | |
| | | | | Died July 3, 1926. | Reported JUL 13 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: Lk Distr | |

NAME:

Watts Isaac N

(3-P. A. 1.)

41854

Certificate No.

616918

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P. G. 151 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 Feb 06 | 13 Mch 06 | | | 21 Aug 17 | 21 MAR 1913 |
| | | 19 May 12 | | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | 19 Aug 17 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 41854 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

Act of May 1, 1920

FOCUS

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Isaac N. Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1111

Certificate No. 616918

Last paid to:

Rate :

to: ~~12.14~~ 2250 32 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|--------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 96 | | 2 | 10 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 96 | | 3 | 11 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 96 | | 4 | 12 4 50 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 7 36 | | 1 | 4 57 | | 1 | 4 96 | | 1 | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 57 | 1920. | 2 | 4 96 | 1924. | 2 | 2 4 50 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 151 80 | 1924. | 3 | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 42-46 90 | | 1 | 4 57 | | 1 | 4 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 57 | 1917. | 2 | 4 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 150 | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 65 52 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | 1 | 57 | | 1 | 4 67 52 | | 1 | 4 150 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 57 | 1918. | 2 | 4 67 50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 150 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 84 60 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 96 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|--------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 151 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 151 | | 4 | Trans to No. | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to No. | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | 344158 | | Watts, Izora F. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | | Act of June 27, 1890. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Elijah L. Watts. | | Service: | | Pri. B. 1 st Mass Vol. Ho. a. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| 70 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | | | |
| | \$ | 14 Aug. 1891 | 15 Sept. 1892 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Inc 20 | Oct 2, 1917 | Nov 19, 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | " 25 Oct 6, 1917. | | | | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | CONCORD | | Transferred to: | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Dec 16, 1921 | | Bureau notified: | | JAN 17 1922 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | 5389 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOV 26 1917 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lzora F. Watts.

Certificate No.

344158

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

20¢

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 12 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 12 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 34 | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 34 | 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 36. | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 36. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | 12 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 5 75 ²⁰ | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | GROUP 1. | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Disability

Ldsman--U S S N. Carolina and Sonoma

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 8-6575 |
|-------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------|-------------|--|--|--|--------|
| Inc. | 50 65 | May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926, | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died Remarks: <i>Letter to Eric 11/4-28</i> | Reported | NOV 15 1928 | | | | |

NAME:

Watts. J. Taylor

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

(3—P. A. 5.

Certificate No

ificate No
38827

NAVY INVALID.

Law :

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Salem. U.S. No. Car. ⁹²⁰¹ Sonoma

Disability :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 FEB 27 1907 | JUN 17 1907 | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 16 | 7 June 12 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 2d 23 Mar 13 | 11 Apr 13 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 2d 23 Mar 18 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME J. TYLER WATTS,

Certificate No. 38827

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|-----------|--------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-------|--|---------|---------|
| NAME: 66 J. Tyler Watts | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | | | | | Certificate No. 38827 | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 16-2-2024-5 | | | | | 50 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | | | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | | 1 | 10 36 | 1911. | | | 1 10 36 | 1915. | | | 1 4 60 | 1919. | | | 1 4 105 |
| 2 | | | 4/26 2920 | 2 | | | 11 36 | 2 | | | 4 60 | 2 | | | 4 105 | |
| 3 | | | 9 36 | 3 | | | 5 36 | 3 | | | 4 60 | 3 | | | 4 105 | |
| 4 | | | 12 36 | 4 | | | 11 36 | 4 | | | 4 60 | 4 | | | 4 105 | |
| 1908. | | | 1 | 10 36 | 1912. | | | 1 8 36 | 1916. | | | 1 4 60 | 1920. | | | 1 4 105 |
| 2 | | | 12 36 | 2 | | | 11 36 | 2 | | | 4 60 | 2 | | | 4 105 | |
| 3 | | | 12 36 | 3 | | | 19 30 | 3 | | | 4 0 | 3 | | | 4 155 | |
| 4 | | | 12 30 | 4 | | | 14 36 | 4 | | | 4 60 | 4 | | | 4 150 | |
| 1 | | | 7 30 | 1 | | | 16 31 60 | 1 | | | 4 60 | 1 | | | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | | 5 53 47 | 2 | | | 4 60 | 2 | | | 4 150 |
| 3 | | | 6 36 | 3 | | | 4 60 | 3 | | | 4 60 | 3 | | | 4 150 | |
| 4 | | | 8 36 | 4 | | | 4 60 | 4 | | | 4 60 | 4 | | | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | | | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | | | 4 60 | 1 | | | 4 60 | 1 | | | 4 150 |
| 2 | | | 11 36 | 2 | | | 4 60 | 2 | | | 4 65 47 | 2 | | | 4 150 | |
| 3 | | | 10 36 | 3 | | | 4 60 | 3 | | | 4 91 80 | 3 | | | 4 150 | |
| 4 | | | 7 30 | 4 | | | 60 | 4 | | | 4 105 | 4 | | | 4 150 | |

Watts, Jacob

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1160526* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr B 135 Ind Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 2 | <i>8 April 1910</i> | <i>14 May 1910</i> | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 13 | <i>15 July 1912</i> | <i>10 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | 15 | <i>21 Mar. 1914</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | 18 | <i>21 Mar. 1918</i> | | | | | |
| | 21 | <i>21 Mar. 1923</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *30* KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified *APR 24 1920*

Transferred to: *26* *Accrued order dated Oct 21/20*

Home: *able to widow Leona*

Remarks: *(N) 916 Udell St. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, James ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. *577531* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 1 B 201 Ark. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | | AUG 4 1926 | | | | | |

Remarks: *Aug 25. 1926* *SEP 14 1926*

Letter to Eric 7/1-26

| NAME: Jacob Watts | | | | Act of May 1, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 760526 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to ORIGINAL | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 732.2 | | 2 | | 24 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 21 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 1/6 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 26 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 39 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 39 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 39 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 39 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6/16 10 40 | | 2 | | Inc 41.87 | | 2 | | Inc 49 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | 4 75 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME **JAMES WATTS** Certificate No. **577531** Fees **577531**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Watts, James (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *577531.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri co B. / Ark vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rate</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Jan 1908</i> | <i>27 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>6 Jan 1913</i> | <i>16 June 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Quincy, Kans.*

1148

Former Roll No. *185* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

Watts, James (3-P. A. 1.)

963

Certificate No. *1121150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B, 9th ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>may 7/09</i> | <i>may 28/09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/26/09 - CP.* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1910*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *83.* Home:

6-681

NAME: James Watts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 577531

Last paid to: Feb 1908 752 21 50 24 38 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 752 | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | 14 45 70 | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 15 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to No. | |
| | 1 | | 16 45 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 11 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 64.80 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 81. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922

6-681

NAME: James Watts Certificate No. 1121150

Last paid to: 963 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 35 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 28 21 20 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1000 12-26-09 Paid to Widow. George H. 40 14 10.

Accrued Order.

6-681

NAME: *Watts James* *27*

Certificate No. *1145895* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 6 155 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Dec 1910</i> | <i>18 Jan 1911</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>13⁵⁰</i> | <i>22 July 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>7 Dec 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>7 Dec 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>7 Dec 1923</i> | <i>19 May 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *NOV 17 1913*

Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.* *NOV 17 1913*

Died: *June 25 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7723(ag)* Home: *27 N 5/13*

6-681

NAME: *Watts James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1145895* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 6 155 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>24 Jan 1908</i> | <i>25 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56694* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James Watts</i> <i>24</i> <i>23143</i> <i>B</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1145895</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1911 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12/135</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>2/1</i> | <i>1.40</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>Inc.</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>Inc.</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>NT</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>AM</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>NOB</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>NDB</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>Inc.</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>M.A.</i> | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>LO</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>DD</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>LBL</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>12.60</i> | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>40.50</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>27.40</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>40.50</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>40.50</i> | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>DEAD.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James Watts</i> <i>7723</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1145895</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>6</i> Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>5664</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>12 N. D. B</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>CHICAGO</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>NOW PENSIONED UNDER</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>ACT FEB. 2, '07</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1.</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>JMI</i> | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | <i>MM</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Capt Willards co 1 Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 June 1902 | <i>15 Jan 1903</i> | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | Act February 19, 1913 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>April - 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10812 JUN 13 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Watts James D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *42030*

Certificate No. *138352* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P C 23 Ind I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>12 22</i> | <i>May 07 10</i> | <i>Jan 08</i> | INCREASE | 30 | <i>Jan 13 1914</i> | <i>June 26 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15 22</i> | <i>Jan 09 20</i> | <i>Aug 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>25 25</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>17 DEC 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 13. 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1918</i> Check No. <i>6064144</i> Dated <i>2/4/1918</i> Canceled | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 42030</i> | | | | Home: <i>Frank Lick Ind 7-10-14</i> | | | |

| NAME: <u>James B. Watts</u> | | | | INDIAN WARS Invalid | | | | Certificate No. <u>3877</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>FEB 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 23 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 24 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 24 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | 7 24 | | | 2 | 7 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 19 24 | | | 3 | 21 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | 7 24 | | | 4 | 12 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 24 | | 1913. | 1 | 46 24 14 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | 7 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 12 24 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | 9 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 24 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | 7 24 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | |
| | 3 | 9 24 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | |
| | 4 | 11 24 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |

| NAME: <u>James D. Watts</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>138352</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>NOV 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12 = 15.25.30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 80 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 108 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts James D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *331,055* ARMY INVALID. *389.370*
 Service: *Pr a 2 0 v r e a* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 16 mch 07 | 4 Dec 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 31 mch 11 | 27 June 11 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 28 may 12 | 25 Jan 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Greenfield O*
 Died: *Oct. 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks: *W Died Oct. 16, 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 19 1915*
payable to Stella Bretzer - Greenfield, O.
 Former Roll No. *1450-10-4915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts, James F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *441782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Pri. Co G. 19 Iowa Vol Inf*
 Disability: *Chr. diarr. & rest piles.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | July 1908 | 28 Aug 1908 | Reis. | 24 | 14 Sept. 1913 ✓ | 15 April 1913 |
| Inc | 14 | 28 July 1910 | 19 Aug 1910 | | 30 | 14 Sept. 1918 | |
| Reis. | 18 | 18 June 1912 | 15 April 1913 | | | | |

Fees: *\$2 issue 8/28/08*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 12/14*
 Remarks: *Sollight Ark*
 Died *11/24/14* Reimbursement order dated *8/3/15*
 payable to widow *Columbus* Home:
 Former Roll No. *271*

6-681

| NAME: James D Watts | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 331.055 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 5-20-30- | | | | Remarks: 389.370 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 70.50 | 1912. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1916. | 1 | 11 43 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | W | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 45 | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 45 | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James F. Watts | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 441782 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/10/08 Aug 1908 | | | | Rate: 1/2 1/4 1/8 = 24v | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 199 | 1911. | 1 | 10 42 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 42 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 42 | | | 3 | 9/1 16 80 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 42 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 42 | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 42 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 42 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 42 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 2437.80 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | 5 42 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 5 42 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | 5 42 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | 72 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 42 | | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts, James G 9.510

Certificate No. 10216 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: P- Troop F- 9 USbar

Disability: no change

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 17 | 4 Sep 07 | 14 Sep 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 5-6-10 Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts James H Act of May 11, 1910

Certificate No. 22880 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Or H 1 Mich vol car

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 16 May 1907 | 26 Dec 1907 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 15 | 11 Aug 1911 | 31 Aug 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 21 | 18 June 1912 | 18 April 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | 8 July 1915 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: April 25 1919 Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1919**

Remarks: Vernon Texas

Former Roll No. 274 140 General Law. Home:

JAN 12 1920

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1021611

Remarks:

9.510

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 10 51 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 51 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

22880

Last paid to:

84 Nov 1907

Rate:

12-15-2150 29 38

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 816 | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 36 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 114 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 1/2 22 240 | 3 16 36 | 3 5 69 ²⁷ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 14 44 ³⁰ | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 13 36 | 1912. 1 15 45 | 1916. 1 4 81 | 1920. 1 27 103 ⁸¹ | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 13 45 | 2 4 81 | 2 76 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15-36 | 3 19 45 | 3 4 81 | 3 GROUP 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 14 45 | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 16 36 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 81 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 81 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 81 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 81 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 15 36 | 1914. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 2 4 81 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 36 | 3 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 100 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 64 ⁵⁰ | 4 4 114 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Watts James H.

Certificate No.

61012

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LING.

Service:

Sgt. D. 50" Ind. V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 30 22 Jan 1903 | 10 Feb 1903 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Bureau notified:

JAN 5 - 1912

Transferred to:

Dec'd order dated 5/13/12

Former Roll No.

Trans

Home:

290
6/23/10

6-681

NAME:

Watts James H.

Certificate No.

61012

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

56287
SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Sgt. D. 50" Ind.

Disability:

G. S. Wright hip & Rheum & Rec. Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | Dec. 30 22 Jan 1903 | Feb 10-1903 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Topeka 13 June 10. Order 11/6-10

Former Roll No.

60102

Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>James H. Watts</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>61012</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>DIED 31 Dec 1911</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | <i>1912</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5800 (11/11/11)</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>Apr 1912</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/6 1912</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James H. Watts</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>61012</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>OCT 1908</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 90</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 90</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Watts James H.

Certificate No.

1047706

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pr D 2 U S C V Inf

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Rest</i> <i>inc 72 Feb. 15, 1923</i> <i>to end mar 30, 1924 date of leave</i> | | | | <i>March 30, 1924</i> <i>Remarks: OK</i> | | <i>APR - 9 1924</i> |
| <i>Mar 30, 1924</i> <i>used..... 1924 Reimbursement order dated</i> <i>payable to Thomas H. Harris</i> | | | | <i>JAN 6 1926</i> <i>La Wolsville</i> <i>Ind.</i> | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

WATTS, JAMES H. alias JAMES COLE

Certificate No.

1047706

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pr D 2 U S C V Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | NOV 20 1907 | FEB 25 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE. | 30 | JUN 5 1912 | MAR 26 1913 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45556 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME

JAMES H. WATTS. ☆

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

1047706

GROUP 3

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

DEAD

9 120⁵⁰ REIMBURSEMENT.
allowed.CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

JAMES H. WATTS alias

JAMES COLE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1047706

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

30 70 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | X | 4 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 46 40 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 120 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 45 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | 9-4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME

Watts, James K.

Certificate No.

962283

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 106 Pa V Inf

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Idaho SS Home | Reported MAY 18 1920 |
| <p>Remarks: <i>May 10 1926</i> <i>ck 28512597-a 10/4 ps \$50 cancelled 9/23/25</i> <i>Care at Burke Van</i> <i>App'd Sep 10 1925 By Probate Court</i> <i>Ada Co Idaho Bond \$1,000.</i> <i>Ev. filed Oct 1925</i></p> | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

962283

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt I 106 - Pa V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| <p><i>Orig 8 Apr '98 19 May '98</i> <i>25 Mar 1910 9 Apr 1910</i> <i>40 Aug 24 1918 Nov 25 1918</i></p> | | | | <p><i>Transferred to:</i> <i>San Francisco.</i></p> | | | |
| <p><i>Fees:</i></p> | | | | <p><i>Bureau notified:</i></p> | | | |
| <p><i>Died:</i></p> | | | | <p><i>Remarks:</i></p> | | | |

Former Roll No.

Boise, Id.

Home

Died 6/25/19

NAME

JAMES K WATTS

Certificate No.

Fees

962283

Act of May 1, 1920

Carl A. Burke, Jr. GRCUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

ENTERTAINMENT FRANCHISE OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

4 50

12 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

4 50

10 50

MARCH

4 50

4 50

11 50

APRIL

4 50

4 50

12 50

MAY

4

4 50

4 50

11 50

JUNE

4 50

4 50

4 50

JULY

4 50

4 50

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

4 50

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

4 50

12 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

4 50

10 50

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

11 50

NAME:

James K. Watts

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT.

962283

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 6 90 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 22 120 PH | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 4 90 | 2 6 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 18 120 PH | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 4 90 | 3 5 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 90 | 4 5 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 1 4 90 | 1912. 1 7 90 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 2 4 90 | 2 7 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 4 90 | 3 10 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 90 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 1 4 90 | 1914. 1 4 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

NAME: *Watts James M* 30103 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *114791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *O - 6 - 11 La V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>12 18 Mar 1907</i> | <i>22 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 - 1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 4, 1911.*

Remarks: *Confidential P.F.D. 2 Junior Grade*
#1 - Eugene - Ariz. At.

Former Roll No. *21 1883/11 - 22429* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts, James M* 4307 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *122404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1 Lt. + Adj 46 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of spine GSW rt side*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>28 Nov 1888</i> | <i>19 Mar 1889</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>28 Nov 1912</i> | <i>24 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>✓ 30</i> | | <i>2 July 1914</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 4 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1919*

Remarks: *Prescott, Ariz* *408 North Louise St.*
Glendale
Calif

Accrued order dated *SEP 3 1919*

#6 *Amelia M. Watts*

Former Roll No. *791/2 - 755/10* Home: *SEP 1 1919*

6-681

| NAME: <u>James M. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>114791</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>86 Dec 17</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>1/22 34¹³</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>2 36</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>13 36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>9 36</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>17 36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13 36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>10 36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>James M. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>122404</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>25 30 40</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <u>6 51</u> | 1915. | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | 1919. | 1 | | <u>4 120</u> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>8 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>8 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>17 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>11 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>16 51</u> | | 1 | | <u>7 51</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>8 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>7 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>9 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>6 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>14 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>8 51</u> | | 1 | | <u>4</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>9 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 97⁶⁰</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>7 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>10 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>7 51</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 1 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>10 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 75</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>10/14 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>25 85.33</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 118</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 120</u> | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts James M.* 42081

Certificate No. *200225* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt A 10 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Rev 157 Mch 07</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>209 Aug 07</i> | <i>30 Oct 07</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec 08* Bureau notified: *28 Jan 09*

Remarks: *Reimbursement approved to Laura A Watts Comr Order 11 Aug 09*

Former Roll No. *Act 42082* Home: *Lebanon* 6-681

NAME: *Watts James M.* 42081 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35-6 172* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 4 Indfor Batty Ind LA* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis Heart res Gun Stroke.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1 Oct 02</i> | <i>27 Mch 03</i> | INCREASE | <i>15³⁰</i> | <i>Sept 9-1913</i> | <i>Jul 22. 1914</i> |
| | | <i>1 Oct 09</i> | | | <i>19</i> | <i>Sept 9-1917</i> | |
| | | <i>30 Oct 12</i> | | | <i>22³⁰</i> | <i>Sept 9-1922</i> | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1917* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 35-480-* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: **Watts James M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **601558** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907

Service: **Comp 63 n c mtd vol Inf** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Class 12 | | 4 Mar 1907 | 19 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. 15 | | 15 Dec 1911 | 10 Jan 1912 | | | | |
| Reis 20 | | 31 May 1912 | 10 Feb 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 11. 1915** Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915** Check No. **9218368** Dated **Nov 4 1915** Canceled.

Remarks: **Derrierville Tenn**

R.D. 6 died **9/11 1915** Accrued order dated **6/9/16**

1279 payable to widow **Eda. J.**

Former Roll No. **194** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Watts James M.** (3-P. A. 1.) **42082**

Certificate No. **652714** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P N 66 Ind**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 10 May 07 | 18 Jan 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **19 Nov 18** Bureau notified: **21 Jan 09**

Remarks: **Final payment approved to Susan** Widow Order Com's **25 Jan 09**

Former Roll No. **Act 42083** Home: **Salmon - 2155**

6-681

NAME: James M. Watts Certificate No. 601558

Last paid to: 10-4 aug 1907 Rate: 72-15 20 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 837 | 1911. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 16 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 46 | | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 8 39 80 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | | 7 35 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 22 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: James M. Watts Certificate No. 652714

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 23 11/08 23 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 16 6 40 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7806312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907.*

Service: *Pr 86 Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Dec 1909</i> | <i>8 Jan 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | <i>24 23 May 1912</i> | <i>27 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/12* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 - 1913* *Acc'd order dated 3/25/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2039* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr 91 Mo S.M. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>19 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1910* *Acc'd order 9/19/1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2040* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James M. Watts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *780632*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1524* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 31/8 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED *1441 30* **REPORTED JAN 9 1913**
12/14/12 *3280* *pld wid 5/5-1913*

NAME: *James M. Watts* Certificate No. *783248*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED *1441 30* **REPORTED APR 13 1910**
12/14/12 *3280* *pld wid 5/5-1913*

(2-P.A.1.)

NAME: Watts James M 389.720

Certificate No. 783,914 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt E 20 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 4 mch 07 | 13 July 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 1810 BP Bureau notified: FEB 16 1910

Remarks: Mendon O

Former Roll No. 1488-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P.A.3)

NAME OF SOLDIER James M Watts

Certificate No. ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier Corp C. 3 N. Car. Mtd Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | June 9, 1916 | Mary M. | Nov. 22, 1915 | Jul. 6, '24 |
| | | | | Martha A. | | Jun. 28, '27 |

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian S. R. Dickey Appointed by—
Sevier Co., Tenn. 4/16/17

Amount of Bond \$500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office May 1917

Final report 7/26/27

Remarks:

| NAME: James M Watts | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| DECEASED 1783.914 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 15 | | | | | Remarks: 389.720 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 13 54 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 9 45 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 9 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 9 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 26 45 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 15 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 11 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 12/10 17.50 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 Widow, Ohio R. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: James M. Watts (Dec'd) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No: 809 028 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S. R. Dickey, Gdn. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- 30-12 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | Acct filed | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 2/5 | 42 2/3 | 36 | 14 36 | 18 36 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 15 | 42 24 | 36 | 15 36 | 10 36 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 19- | 42 27 42 1/4 | 36 | 22 36 | 28 36 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 20- | 42 5/11 | 42 22 | 36 | 22 36 | 25 36 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 12- | 42 18 42 19 | 36 | 18 36 | 17 36 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 14- | 42 27 42 7/11 | 36 | 7 1/2 36 | 22 36 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 12- | 42 35 42 3/4 | 36 | 8 1/3 36 | 19 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 30 | 42 26 36 6/9 | 36 | 20 36 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 1/8- | 42 17 36 | 26 36 | 22 36 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 22 | 42 22 36 1/3 | 36 | 11 36 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 16 | 42 25 36 | 27 36 | 12 1/2 36 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 22 | 42 28 36 | 22 36 | 20 36 | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watts James M. (Died) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **809.028** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **[REDACTED]**

Service of Soldier: **CORP. C 3 A. C. Mtd. Inf**

Guardian: **J. P. Lagman** Bond **500**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **July 1917**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Superior Ct. Tenn. 4/16/17**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 22, 1915 | June 9, 1916 | Mary M. | Nov 22, 1915 | July 6, 1917 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | Martha A. | | June 28, 1917 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 6. May 1, 1920 **36/27/16**

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: **S. R. Dickey Adm. Bond 500—Superior Ct. Tenn. 4/16-17**

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR **May 1917**

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watts James W

Certificate No. **1213639** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **3rd Sgt L 44 U S V Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Apr 6 1922 | Feb 1 1923 | | | | |

Fees: **20 James S. Dunlap Pd 2/12/23**

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1923 6-681

NAME: James M. Watts (Dead) MINOR 809.028
Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: Account filed
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4. Includes handwritten entries like '14 48', '20 42', '12 28 42', '18 126', '24 126', '19 126', '18 126', '13 126', '12 126', '11 126', '10 126', '9 126', '8 126', '7 126', '6 126', '5 126', '4 126', '3 126', '2 126', '1 126'.

NAME: James W Watts Certificate No. 1218639
Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1910 and quarters 1-4. Includes handwritten entries like '19 119 20', '12 12', '11 12', '10 12', '9 12', '8 12', '7 12', '6 12', '5 12', '4 12', '3 12', '2 12', '1 12'.

NAME: *Watts, Janders* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watts James M*

Service: *Pr m i no sm v Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>13 July 1911</i> | <i>19 Sept 1911</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1920*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 10, 1921 payable to R. L. Watts.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Watts Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5243531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *P B 8 W Va Inf sub B 7 W Va Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>20 Sept 1900</i> | <i>10 Dec 1901</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Died</i> | <i>May 5, 1919</i> | <i>May 8, 1919</i> |
| <i>payable to</i> | <i>Mary Berkhusen</i> | |
| | <i>R. D. Box 41- Bryant Ill.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28753*

MAY 20 1919
NOV 27 1916

| NAME: <i>Janders Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>729530</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> 20 <i>30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>13108</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>20</i> 20 <i>25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME: **W A T T S, J A Y H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1,211,220** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Troop I, 13th U. S. Cavalry**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 30 | Apr. 15, 1922 ^R | Oct. 28, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 1922** 6-681

NAME **Watts, Gemina** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **790.076** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Dennis Watts**

Service: **Private Co I 21st Regiment Illinois Infantry.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

79 **ISSUES.** **MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | January 11, 1915 | May 15, 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **No Atty.** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 25 1915** **NOV 23 1916** 6-679

| NAME: J A Y H. W A T T S | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | Certificate No. 1,211,220 | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

1923. 2 1 12 6 30
1924. 1 4 30
1925. 2 4
1926. 1 1
1927. 2 2
1928. 3 3
1929. 4 4
1930. 1 1
1931. 2 2
1932. 3 3
1933. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: Gemima Matts | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 790.076 | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20-25-30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

1915. JUN 7 33.20
1916. 3 4 36
1917. 4 4 36
1918. 1 4 36
1919. 2 4 36
1920. 3 4 36
1921. 4 4 36
1922. 1 4 60
1923. 2 4 60
1924. 3 4 60
1925. 4 4 60
1926. 1 4 74.87
1927. 2 4 75
1928. 3 4 75
1929. 4 4 75
1930. 1 4 75
1931. 2 4 75
1932. 3 4 75
1933. 4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Watts, Jeremiah E.*

Certificate No. *1036135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Co K. 12 U.S.I.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Left ingl hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 106 | May 1901 | 10 Jan 1902 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | Aug 2, 1920 | Aug 16, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: *McElloth Haggaman Lee \$20 10/20/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* Home: *SEP 9 - 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Watts, Joel Johnson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801625* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *E. 2nd U.S. 6th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 124 | Mar 1907 | 26 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| | 16 | 31 May 1912 | 11 Feb 1913 | | | | |

Fees: *1/7-1913 11/6/14*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan, 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2202 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Jeremiah E. Watts</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1036135</u> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> | | | | | ACT OF MINE 5. 1920 | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 72 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | 13 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 12 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 8 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 13 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 15 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922

| NAME: <u>Joel Johnson Watts</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>801025</u> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.16</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 168 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 7 Jan 1913 REPORTED FEB 25 1913

3 1/2 14 34 13 7

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watts, John

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 80 204

Disability Pt. B 10 Iowa Inf.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| | 72 | Jan. 20, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | Died May 7, 1927 Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | |

NAME

Watts, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

37145

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

50204

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt B 10 Iowa Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Anchylorisis of left wrist from G.S.H.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 14 23 Nov 1898 | 8 Apr 1899 | Inc | 19 | Apr 16 1913 | MAR 1 1914 |
| | | Reis 15 20 May 1912 | 7 Oct 1912 | Inc | 2250 | Apr 16 1918 | |
| | | | | | 32 | June 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | 50 | May 1 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc | 72 | Jan. 20 1922 | Jan. 15 1923 ^c |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| DES MOINES, | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Santa Barbara Calif | | | |
| Former Roll No. 24 451 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-661

NAME JOHN WATTS,

Certificate No.

80204

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | |

CHECK
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

1850.49

Remarks

58 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

80204

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 11 | 1911. 1 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 4 100 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 11 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 11 | 3 3 11 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 96 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 11 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 1 12 | 1912. 1 1 12 | 1916. 1 4 57 | 1920. 1 4 96 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 11 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 96 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 4 50 |
| 3 3 15 42 | 3 3 17 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 133 | 3 3 4 72 | 3 3 4 72 |
| 4 4 16 42 | 4 4 14 62 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 1 11 | 1913. 1 4 4 | 1917. 1 4 57 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 12 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 14 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 14 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 1 14 | 1914. 1 4 46 50 | 1918. 1 4 57 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 22 46 50 | 2 2 4 57 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 |
| 3 3 14 | 3 3 4 57 | 3 3 4 66 10 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 |
| 4 4 14 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 103 60 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 150 |

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1929

Watts, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 341479 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. a 47" Sec. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 5 | apl 1907 | 23 Dec 1907 | 30 | 8 | May 1912 | 31 Jan 1913 |
| 20 | 14 | May 1908 | 21 July 1908 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |

Fees: APL 25/18 ACCRUED UNTIL 6/12/19

payable to widow Josephine K.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: APL 25/18 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2259 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

Watts, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346573 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P E 7 Ind. Cav 1119

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev | 12 | 18 | Apr 1805 | May 08 | | | |
| Rev | 18 | 23 | MAY 1912 | 23 | NOV 1912 | | |
| Inc. | 24 | Apr 15, 1916 | Apr 18, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30. | Apr 15, 1921 | 26 | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35580 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>341479</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>75 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/28 | 82.00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 65.90 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 58.30 | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | 82.90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Watts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>346573</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908 @ 8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.78 24 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54.00 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54.00 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 | 2.13 | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 36.20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

WATTS JOHN

Certificate No.

534438

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

Little B

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Pt G 1 Ala & Tenn Vol Vid Ca v

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 12 | May 3 1902 | | | | | |
| Incr | 20 | Dec 23 1924 | Jan 30 1925* ⁹ | | | | |

Died

Reported

July 12, 1927
AUG 23 1927

Remarks: *Former paymanets covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.
Payable to claimant.

NAME:

Watts, John

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

534438

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Little B.

Service:

Pri co G. 1 Ala & Tenn vol vid cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 3 | May 1902 | 31 May 1902 | | | | |

SPECIAL ACT.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

Home:

6-283

NAME JOHN WATTS.

Certificate No

534438

Fees

CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT
HELPLESS CHILD Special Act.
GROUP I

RATE-

12

12

20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4-12 42 12 4 20 4 20

FEBRUARY

4 4 7 10 12 4 4 20

MARCH

4 4 4 20 4 4 20

APRIL

4 4 4 4 4 20

MAY

4 4 4 4 4 20

JUNE

4 4 4 4 4 20

JULY

4 4 4 4 4 20

AUGUST

4 4 4 4 4 20

SEPTEMBER

4 4 4 4 4 20

OCTOBER

4 4 4 4 4 20

NOVEMBER

4 4 4 4 4 20

DECEMBER

4 4 4 4 4 20

3-107
10 8/2

NAME:

John Watts

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

534438

Last paid on

4 1908

Rate:

12 SPECIAL ACT.

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1

15

1

7 36

1

4 36

1

4 36

2 4 24

1

2

2

7 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2 4 12

2

3

3

16 36

3

4 36

3

4 36

1 4 12

3

4

4

7 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

12 4

4

1

1

6 36

1

4 36

1

4 36

1 4

1

2

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2 4

2

3

3

6 36

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

3

4

4

6 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

1

4

1

1

4

1

16 24

1

4 36

1

1

2

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

2

3

3

4

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

3

4

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4

1

1

4

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

1

2

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

2

3

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

3

4

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4

1

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

1

2

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

2

3

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

3

4

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4

1

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

1

2

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

2

3

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

3

4

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4

1

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

4 36

1

1

2

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

4 36

2

2

3

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

4 36

3

3

4

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4 36

4

4

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1924

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Watts John</u> | | Special Act. 37146 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>678906</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u> |
| Service: <u>P. B. 17th Inf.</u> | | GENERAL LAW | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>12</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Nov 1904</u> | <u>10 Jan 1905</u> |
| <u>30</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Jan 1910</u> | <u>16 Feb 1910</u> |
| Fees: | | Died <u>Oct 28, 1910</u> Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Dec 15, 1910.</u> Payable to <u>Eliza J. Watts, wd</u> <u>Of. not filed. 12/20/10.</u> | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. <u>2-16-10</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: | | Died: <u>Oct 28, 1910</u> Bureau notified: <u>NOV 11 1910</u> Remarks: <u>By Court 11-4-10</u> <u>Proton Iowa</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>37-725</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Watts John</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>733.410</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u> |
| Service: <u>B. 11th W. Va. Inf.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>6</u> | <u>Oct. 24</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>Feb 27. 1892</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3 Washington</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <u>Apr 22 1904</u> | | Accrued order dated <u>NOV 30 1917</u> | |
| Payable to <u>Almira M.</u> | | <u>1029 West 55th St.</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>DEC 8 - 1917 ORIGINAL</u> | | Home: <u>Los Angeles Calif.</u> | |

| NAME: <u>John Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>678906</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>FEB 21 1910 75 60</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 25 ⁰⁰ | | 1915. | 1 | Des Moines. | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 38 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 75 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>733410</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4 1904</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>6.</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

1/3/1980

GROUP 2
GROUP 3

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts, John</i> | | <i>John Watson</i> | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>795934</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr co D. 48 USC vol Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Jan 1907</i> | <i>7 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>NOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>B-1081-4-19-12</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Floyd, La.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1391</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>Watts, John</i> | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>937 385</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Corp H 21 Iowa Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-6571 | | | |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>July 20 1922</i> | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | | | |
| | | | Died: <i>Feb 6. 1926</i> Reported: <i>126 1920</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finis 2/16-26</i> | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Watts & John Watson</i> DEAD | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>795934</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|------------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>407</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>25</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JOHN WATTS, | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 937385 | |
| Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| | | GROUP I | |
| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Natts John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437385* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37147**

Service: *corp A. 21" Dorra Inf* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 15</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec. 1910</i> | <i>22 Dec. 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Rev 30</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>July 20, 1922</i> | <i>Nov 29, 1922</i> |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spencer Ia*

Former Roll No. *37772* Home:

NAME: *Natts John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1023007* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Blacksmith E 15" Ill V bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>30 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>20</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>March 1911</i> | <i>24 May 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks: **Discharged from R. 40. 75.**

11 Feb 1907

Former Roll No. **2260 JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: John Watts Certificate No. 987385

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 75 20 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 5/ 13.46 | 1911. 1 7 7-20 3-50 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 45 | 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 10 45 | 3 7 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 10 45 | 4 7 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 45 | 1912. 1 6 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 B-4 72 | 1 |
| 2 9 45 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 13 45 | 3 9 8-1 16 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 8 45 | 4 7 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1 4 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 128 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: John Watts Certificate No. 1023007

Last paid to: 15.20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 21 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 13 53 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 DIED 16 June 1911 | 3 | 3 | 3 1911 | 3 |
| 4 16 60 90 | 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 120 93 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME Watts, John

Act of Jun 2, 1930 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,263,875

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co.D. 31st Reg. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan. 10, 1925 ^R | May 5, 1925 | | | | |
| Inc. | 18 | Feb. 6, 1926 ^R | March 11, 1926. | | | | |
| | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 40 | June 24, 1929 | Oct. 25, 1929. | | | | |
| | 50 | July 1, 1930 | Sept 8, 1930 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Report with 10 e</i> | | | |

John Watts

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1,263,875

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5-11-25

Act of Jun 2, 1930

\$2-M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. APR 4 1926

75

30

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.
4377

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

3d Cl Boy "Portsmouth"

Dis of lungs

OCT 15 1925

Home:

(3—P. A. 5.)

319

LAW :

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

NAVY INVALID.

ISSUES.

REISSUE

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified:

6-672

NAME JOHN A WATTS ☆

Certificate No.

4377

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 6 | 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

319

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Certificate No.

4.377

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 18 | 1911. 1 9 18 | 1915. 1 4 18 | 1919. 1 4 18 | 1923. 1 4 6 | 1927. 1 18 |
| 2 18 | 2 8 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 6 | 2 18 |
| 3 18 | 3 8 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 6 | 3 18 |
| 4 18 | 4 9 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 6 | 4 18 |
| 1908. 1 18 | 1 8 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 6 | 1928. 1 18 |
| 2 18 | 2 8 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 6 | 2 18 |
| 3 18 | 3 15 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 6 | 3 18 |
| 4 18 | 4 8 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 6 | 4 18 |
| 1909. 1 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 6 | 1929. 1 18 |
| 2 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 6 | 2 18 |
| 3 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 6 | 3 18 |
| 4 8 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 6 | 4 18 |
| 1910. 1 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 18 | 1 4 6 | 1930. 1 18 |
| 2 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 18 | 2 4 6 | 2 18 |
| 3 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 18 | 3 4 6 | 3 18 |
| 4 8 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 18 | 4 4 6 | 4 18 |

6-677

NAME: *Watts, John C.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 33050

Certificate No. *439520* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr. G. & I. 130 Ill*

Disability: *Slt Deaf both ears. Res Severe L. & Slt Rt. Rheum. Dis Heart Chro Diarr Piles.* ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 22 July '96</i> | <i>23 Dec '96</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1920* Bureau notified *SEP 25 1920* *JUN 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 35666* Home:

NAME: *Watts John C. alias John Gill* 2619 (S-P. A. 1.) 8346

Certificate No. *1131.947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. G. 1 Batt. 19 U. S. Inf* 34059

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | * CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 42 | 23 Feb '07 | 13 April '07 | 13 April '07 | * REISSUE | | | |
| Reid 11 | May 16 1912 | June 24 1912 | June 24 1912 | 4 Inc. | 14 May 11 1913 | 14 May 11 1913 | H |
| Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | 16 July 20 1912 | 16 July 20 1912 | |
| | | | | | 20 Aug 20 1916 | 20 Aug 20 1916 | |
| | | | | | 24 Aug 20 1921 | 24 Aug 20 1921 | <i>Aug 17-1915</i> |
| | | | | | 28 JUN 10 1918 | 28 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *35 Aug 20, 1918*

Died: *July 3, 1922. (37)* JUL 15 1922 Bureau notified: *Recover 221.07*

Remarks: *Chk. 8651287, dated Sept 4, 1915, for 48, cancelled (Letter from Dis. Office 8/23/15)*

* Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 2 per. mo fr May 16-12 to Aug 19-12 incl also recover 12 per. mo fr Feb 23-'07 to Aug 19-'08 incl. erroneously paid on former issue

Former Roll No. *Rees* Home: *10/18/18* 612

| NAME: <u>John C. Watts</u> | | | | | | | | | | 439.520 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>General Law.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 66 ⁶⁷ | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John C. Watts alias John Lill</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|---------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>35-50</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1131.947</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/26 | 4.40 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 48 USH | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 105 USH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 48 USH | | 2 | 4 | 105 USH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | x | x x | | 3 | 4 | 105 USH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | x | x x | | 4 | 5 | 105 USH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | x | x x | 1920. | 1 | 5 | 105 USH | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | x | x x | | 2 | 5 | 105 USH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 48 | | 3 | 7 | 20 ⁸⁰ H | | 3 | 7 | 166 ⁶⁷ USH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 USH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 11 | 150 USH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 USH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 6 | 150 USH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 5 | 60 USH | | 4 | 5 | 150 USH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 60 USH | 1922. | 1 | 6 | 150 USH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 5 | 150 USH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 ³³ | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 5 | 105 USH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Watts John C.* 392.448

Certificate No. *1141092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr B 143 N.Y. 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>19 Aug. 08</i> | <i>13 Oct 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *N.Y. 7/8/09* TO: *5/21/09* *Columbus, Ohio*

Died: *AUG 26 1912*

Transferred to: *Washington D.C. 8/20/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home: *D. H. DISCHARGED* 6-881

NAME: *Watts John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. B 143 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>25 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec. 1907</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>JUN 24 1913</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>13 Oct. 1908</i> | <i>✓</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 Aug. 1910</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>✓</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18 Aug. 1910</i> | |
| | | | | <i>✓</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>18 Aug. 1911</i> | |
| | | | | <i>✓</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan. 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. 1912.* TO: *Columbus, Ohio*

Died: Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *40 Aug. 18, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21 1913* Home: *S.H. 10-237-2* 6-881

NAME: John C. Watts D.H. 1141092

Last paid to: 12 MAY 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: 392.448 20 Apr-9 DISCHARGED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Trans. to | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Court's order of | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 86 | 122 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 D | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: JOHN C. WATTS, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1141092

Last paid to: 1141092 Rate: 24.40 Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 120 SH | 1923. | 1 | 1 | 150 SH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 5 | 120 SH | | 2 | 6 | 50 SH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 54 SH | | 3 | 12 | 120 CH | | 3 | 11 | 8 50 SH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 54 SH | | 4 | 11 | 120 MTH | | 4 | 12 | 6 50 SH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 54 SH | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 120 MTH | 1924. | 1 | 6 | 50 SH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 54 SH | | 2 | 10 | 120 SH | | 2 | 7 | 50 SH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 H.H. | | 3 | 11 | 54 SH | | 3 | 10 | 161 SH | | 3 | 7 | 50 SH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | 11 | 72 SH | | 4 | 10 | 150 SH | | 4 | Trans. to No. | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | | 1 | 12 | 72 SH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 SH | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 H.H. | | 2 | 12 | 72 SH | | 2 | 11 | 150 SH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 72 SH | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 54 H.H. | | 4 | 8 | 72 SH | | 4 | 12 | 150 SH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 54 H.H. | | 1 | 7 | 72 SH | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 SH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 54 SH | | 2 | 10 | 72 SH | | 2 | 8 | 150 SH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 54 SH | | 3 | 4 | 94 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 14 | 120 SH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Watts John E</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1141092</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Dr 13143 NY 12</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 19/08</i> | <i>OCT 13 1908</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>Columbus - July 8/09</i> | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: <i>B/O - July 7/09</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| NAME | | (2-P. A. 1) | |
| Watts, John E. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 777 439 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 |
| Service | Pt F 13 Ill Cav and Pt 1 36 Ill Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | Sept 27 1921 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>date not known</i> | | Reported FEB 11 1926 | |
| Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |
| Accrued order dated DEC 14 1926 | | | |
| Payable to widow <i>Sarah Ann Watts</i> | | <i>Thowbridge Ill</i> | |

| 177 <i>John E. Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1141092</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1034</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>1136</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1036</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>trans</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | JOHN E. WATTS, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 777439 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8871 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21-1440 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Watts, John E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **777439** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **ACT MAY 8, 1907.**

Service: **G 9 13 Ill Cav and P I 36 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 15 | | 7 Oct 1907 | 8 Feb 1908 | Reis 27 | | 20 May 1912 | 27 Aug 1912 |
| Reis 20 | | 25 Jan 1912 | 14 Mch 1912 | 38 | | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. 72 | | Sept 27 1921 | FEB 16 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Providence Ill**

Former Roll No. **57194 (28)** Home: 6-651

NAME: **Watts, John A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **980527** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Musien D 59. U.S.C.V.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 23 Apr 1908 | 17 June 1908 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| | | 17 20 May 1912 | 20 Sept 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 1912** Bureau notified **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2511. JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-651

NAME: John E Watts 777439

Last paid to: 4 Jan (908 @ 12 (ag) 15 2027 08 12 Rate: 15 2027 08 12 ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 ABW | 1915. 1 | 4 81 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 144 |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 N. D. | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 SER | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 NDB | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 | 2/28 870 | 1912. 1 | 8 NT | 1916. 1 | 4 81 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | 9 ABW | 2 | 4/8 56 50 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | 9 JHI | 3 | ACT 1912 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 139 20 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | 17 JHI | 4 | 4 LBL | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 | 9 NDB | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 81 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | 10 ABW | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | 9 NDB | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | 8 SER | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 | 7 S. E. R. | 1914. 1 | 4 81 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 72 |
| 2 | 7 N. T. | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | 4 72 |
| 3 | 7 S. E. R. | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 81 | 3 | 4 216 | 3 | 4 72 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | 122 80 | 4 | 4 216 | 4 | 4 72 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

14 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: John A. Watts Certificate No. 980527

Last paid to: 12 17 Rate: 12 17 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 14 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 23 12 33 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 23 12 33 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 23 12 33 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | DIED | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 13 | 1913. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 13 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

REPORTED DOCT 17 1913

NAME: *Watts, John J.*

Certificate No. *729963* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr a 6" Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & liver with resulting piles.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein & Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>12 May 1909</i> | <i>7 June 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1321* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts, John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *729963* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr a 6" Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>80th 1911</i> | <i>17 Apr 1911</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>22nd 23 May 1912</i> | <i>9 Nov 1912</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 18, 1921</i> | <i>July 28, 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1321* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: John J. Watts Certificate No. 729963

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 47 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John J. Watts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 729963

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 22 12 50 32 50 72 Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 53 60 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **WATTS, JOHN J.**

Certificate No. **729 963** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 6 Mo V Cav**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | 72 | May 18 1921 | | | | <i>Aug. 5-1923</i> | SEP 1 1 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>bh.</i> | | | |

Oled Aug 5 1923 Accrued order dated **JAN 23 1924**

Payable to widow *Margaret J. Watts*

Rogersville, Mo.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, John J.*

Certificate No. *729963* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 6 Mo V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1519 Mch 1907</i> | <i>23 Mch 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *132* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN J WATTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

729963

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | <i>2/5/24 80</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John J. Watts

Certificate No.

729963

Last paid to:

Date:

15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 <i>11 55 50</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>12</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 <i>13</i> | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 <i>13</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>Dropped</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, John J.*

Certificate No. *767997* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. 24 Me Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1200 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Nov 1907</i> | | | <i>19 29 May 1912</i> | <i>Feb 1913</i> |
| | | <i>159 Oct 1909</i> | <i>21 Oct 1909</i> | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Sep 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1913* *Rec'd order dated 7/22/13.*

Remarks: *Rel. m.*

Former Roll No. *2542.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watts, John M.*

Certificate No. *333963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri G. 4 Tenn mt vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Adtl</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>28 Aug 1905</i> | <i>13 Oct 1905</i> | | | | |

Entered by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1554* Home:

6-681

NAME: John J. Watts ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 767997

Last paid to: Rate: 12.519 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1913

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 11/18/1912 REPORTED MAR 22 1913

Acc'd by Mary J. 9/12-1913

NAME: John M. Watts Certificate No. 333963

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 455 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ended by re-issue of Feb 1907.

Knoxville.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, John M.

Certificate No.

333963

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co.G, 4 Tenn.Vol. Mtd. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | <p><i>Died</i> Dec. 11, 1924. <i>Reported</i> JAN 22 1925</p> <p>Remarks: 3-1081=</p> | |
| <p><i>Died</i> Dec 11 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1925</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Mary E. Watts</i></p> | | | | <p>203. <i>Cycamore St.</i> <i>Lebanon.</i> <i>Tenn.</i></p> | |

NAME:

Watts, John M.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333963

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt Co G. 4" Tenn Vol Mounted Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Nov 1909</i> | <i>30 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>13</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>14 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Nov 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <p><i>19 10 Nov 1917</i> <i>14 Apr 1913.</i></p> <p><i>22 10 Nov 1922</i></p> <p><i>30 JUN 10 1918</i></p> <p><i>32-10 Nov. 1919</i></p> <p><i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i></p> | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-651

NAME JOHN M. WATTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 333963

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED DEAD | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 20 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

John M. Watts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

333963

Last paid to

10-4 Nov 1909

Rate:

13 15 50 19

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1019 L | 1911. 1 14 36 | 1915. 1 4 46 50 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 1019 L | 2 15 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 13 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 9 36 | 1 4 46 50 | INC 4 95 50 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 151 80 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 9 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to No | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 46 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 40 50 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 40 50 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 35 40 | 1 INC 46 10 | 1917. 1 4 56 30 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 46 50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 46 50 | 3 4 76 80 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 46 50 | 4 4 90 | GROUP 2 PAID | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 30 AUG 4, 1922 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, John M.

Certificate No.

1046144

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassigned 2nd Regt Mass H A and F 17 Mass Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 1, 1924 | Jan 27, 1925 | | |
| | | | | Died <i>May 8 1928</i> Reported <i>MAR 28 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Chelsea mass adm 12/12/99</i> | |
| | | | | FEB 5 1925 | |

NAME:

Watts, John M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1046144

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri, Unassg'd

Disability:

2nd Regt Mass. H. A., and F 17 Mass. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb, '07 | 2 July, '07 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 18 Mar, 1912 | 6 Aug, 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | 16 Dec, 1912 | 5 June 1913 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 16 Dec. 1917 | | Inc. | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

96 HOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JOHN M WATTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1046144 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 1046144 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| NAME: | | John M. Watts | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 25713 | | Certificate No. | | 1046144 | |
| Last paid to | | 4 June, '07 | | Rate: | | 40.50 | | Remarks: | | of May 11, 1912. | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8/1 19 80 | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 5 | 36 | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 | 5 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 5 | | 3 | 4 60 73 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 57 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 4 | | 3 | 7 5 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 88 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 7 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 1 118 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 5 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 |

NAME: *Watts John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Et. 42 U. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 21. 1920</i> | <i>Feb 20. 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 James L. Canterbury Paid 3/18/22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 9 - 1922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Watts John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201.372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. E. 1" Disg Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 11. 1921</i> | <i>Mch 30. 1922</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 8-1923</i> | <i>MAR 5 1923</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 2 1923</i> <i>APR 1 - 1922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: John M. Watts 7799.460

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922

NAME: John M. Watts Certificate No. 1201.372

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922

NAME: **WATTS, JOHN P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **686995** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: *Art. 7 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | APR 13 1907 | FEB 3 - 1908 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 16 | SEP 19 1911 | OCT 23 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | MAY 3 / 1912 | FEB / 7 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *California Md.*

Died: *May 1 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W Died May 1 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1916*
Married to widow Eliza Watts - California Md.
MAR 23 1916 576 ORIGINAL Act 6/27/90 Home:

NAME **Watts, John R.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **425 662** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H - 18 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | April 21 1923 | | |
| | 72 | April 4 1923 | | | |

Died: *Feb 11 1929* Reported **MAR 13 1929**

Remarks: *R.*

*106 - Fourth Ave,
 Gallipolis, Ohio.*

Widow Eliza Watts

NAME JOHN R WATTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

425662

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME:

JOHN P. WATTS

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

686995

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 36 | 1911. 1 36 | 1915. 1 36 | 1919. 1 36 | 1923. 1 36 | 1927. 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |
| 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 | 1 36 |
| 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 | 2 36 |
| 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 | 3 36 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 36 |

NAME: *Watts John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *393-190* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr H 18 ovcl.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Add | | <i>5 Feb 92</i> | <i>19 Oct 92</i> | | | <i>50 June 18-1918</i> | |
| Reis. | | <i>19 Mar-13</i> | | | | <i>32 June 18-1919</i> | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1898* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watts John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *752461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *P. K 114 reg V Inf + 920 Vet Res Corps* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2 Oct 1890</i> | <i>9 Apr 1892</i> | | | <i>40 June 10, 1918</i> | |
| Reis | | <i>9 Mch 1907</i> | <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | | <i>30 31 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John R. Watts Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 425662
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 ³ | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 ³ | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 ³ | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 95 ⁰⁷ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 169 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 9 ⁹ | 36 ³⁵ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 46 ⁵⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 55 ³⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 ³ | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 87 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 ³ | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 1 Trans. to No.
 2 Payment Card
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: Watts John R. Watts Certificate No. 732461
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 114 ⁶⁷ | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 ⁴ | 71 ³³ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1924. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1925. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1926. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

NAME: **Watts John R**

Certificate No. **1165331** ARMY INVALID. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Mus 68 Co US Coast art corps**

Disability: **Disease of lungs**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 6 | 4 April 1910 | 16 May 1911 | | | | |

Fees: **Mo**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Lisbon Texas - 7/10/11 - Rem 7/1/11 - Mrs. Myrtle M Watts. Temporary Gdn. Bonds 100-2/5-17 Dallas Co Tex**

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Feb. 1917

Former Roll No. **1928** Home: **Dallas, Texas**

NAME: **Watts John S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **199015** ARMY INVALID. **393,635**

Service: **Cpl B 74 Ovt**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 25 Feb 07 | 6 June 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks: **Home**

Former Roll No. **1381-03**

Home:

NAME: *Watts, John T.*

Certificate No. *978255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co I 7 & C. 6. Ky v. Cav*

Disability: *AW.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>Sept 1905</i> | <i>6 Oct 1906</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>1450</i> | <i>Sept 3, 1914</i> | <i>JAN 16 1914</i> |
| | | <i>30 Jan 10, 1918</i> | | | | <i>16 Aug 31, 1915</i> | |
| | | <i>38 Aug 31, 1921</i> | | | | <i>21 Aug 31, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>27 Aug 31, 1924</i> | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *SEP -1 1920*

Remarks: *314 S. Maple St. Libanon, Tenn.*

Died Aug 11, 1920 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 5, 1921*

payable to *Nannie E. Loudermilk*

Former Roll No. *1584 JAN 8 1921*

Dis 8/3/20.

NAME: *Watts John U* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1286575* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ Invalid Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pri B 51 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 4, 1908</i> | <i>Apr 30 1926</i> | | | |
| | | <i>to end Dec. 20, 1918</i> | <i>date of death</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Fort Monro.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Pay former widow *Marietta Lomas.*
815 Lapeer Ave.

NAME: John J. Watts 978255

Last paid to: 48 4 1909 Rate: 16+50 50 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 464 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 43 50 | 1919. | 1 | 11 | 90 MTH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 43 50 | | 2 | 10 | 90 MTH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 43 50 | | 3 | 11 | 90 MTH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 49 50 | | 4 | 11 | 90 MTH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 9 | 49 50 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 90 MTH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 49 50 | | 2 | 9 | 90 MTH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | 3 | | 4 | 9 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 19 | Mt. H. | 1917. | 1 | 9 | 49 50 | 1921. | 1 | 11 | 135 33 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | Mt. H. | | 2 | 13 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | Mt. H. | | 3 | 14 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 10 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 9 | 49 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 43 50 | | 2 | 11 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 43 50 | | 3 | 13 | 87 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 43 50 | | 4 | 16 | 90 MTH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

DEAD

15 76 1554 80

NAME: John V Watts Act Feb. 6, 1907 Certificate No. 1286575

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

15 76 1554 80

6-681

NAME: **WATTS, JOHN W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **162006** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. G, 55th Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 28 Feb. 1911 | 16 Mar. 1911 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1912* Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Watts, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162006* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt G 55 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 8 July 90</i> | <i>31 Jan 91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *45785* Home:

6-681

| NAME: JOHN W. WATTS | | | | | Certificate No. 162006 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| MAR 4 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | XXX | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John W. Watts | | | | | Certificate No. 162006 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Dropped to allow under Ast Feb. 6, 1907. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watts, John W.

Certificate No.

437806

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt G. 9 Ind Cav

Disability

20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 24, 1926 | March 17, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Jan 1 1927</i> | | JAN 1 4 1927 | |
| | | | | <i>chn</i> | | | |
| <i>Jan 1 1927</i> | | | | | | | |
| Accrued or der. dated MAY 1 7 1927 | | | | | | | |
| widow <i>Helenetta Watts</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>886 - Haseltine P.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Richland Center</i> | | | |
| | | | | MAR 25 1926 | | | |

NAME:

Watts John W.

53853-56444

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

437806

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

2 Lt. G 9 Ind Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

chronic tubercular poisoning
ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Inc. 17</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Jan 24-1913</i> | <i>3 Mar. 1903</i> | <i>Inc. 24</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 24-1913</i> | |
| <i>18</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>29</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 24-1918</i> | <i>JUN 16 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 1 0 1918</i> | <i>E. E. 17</i> |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

60556

Home:

53853

6-501

JOHN W. WATTS,

Certificate No.

437806

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE- | | 50 - | | 72 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | DEAD | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | 24-6960 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

John A. Watts

Certificate No.

Certificate No.
437806

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17 18 24 30~~

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 6 51 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 100 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 51 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 6 51 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5-51 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 141 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 51 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Traps. to Mo | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 6 51 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 54 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 1 | Payment Card | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 8 51 | | | 2 | 4 35 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 51 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 51 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 10 51 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 86 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 13 51 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 51 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 128. | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Watts.</u> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1910 <u>896870</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 18 30 50 <u>72</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>23.730</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72.8 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 R | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 51.90 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

CHECK

54 72 CHECK

29/5280

123

| NAME: <u>JONATHAN W WATTS</u> | | Certificate No. <u>924894</u> | | Fees | | CIVIL WAR Special Act. | | GROUP 1 | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Watts Jonathan W. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924894 ARMY INVALID. Law: Special Act

Service: PSR 8" Penn Co av

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Pen 50</u> | | <u>Mar 3 1921</u> | <u>May 6 1921</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 14 1921 6-681

NAME: Watts Jonathan W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924894 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Colt B 211 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 18</u> | | <u>12 Jan. 1912</u> | <u>24 Jan. 1912</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis 19</u> | | <u>25 May 1912</u> | <u>18 Dec. 1912</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped. AUG 27 1918
Desertion from 1st contract & excess bounty as result of last service

Former Roll No. A.J Home: Okome Pa 6-681

| NAME: Jonathan W. Watts | | | | Special Act 1924894 | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Jonathan W. Watts | | | | Certificate No. 924894 | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 19 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1927. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1927. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1927. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1928. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1928. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1928. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1929. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1929. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1929. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1930. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1930. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1930. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts Jonathan St* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 211 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Sept. 1897</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *980 a. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts Johnston M* *Act of May 11, 1918* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537044* ARMY INVALID. *GENERAL LAW 27455* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 2 Ohio H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>6 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Mar 1908</i> | <i>10 Apr 1908</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 9 1916</i> | <i>Oct 3, 1916</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *May 10, 1920*

Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1920*

Remarks: *26* *Died May 10, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1920*
payable to widow Nancy J. Watts
Transferred to: Bloomfield, Iowa

Former Roll No. *37* *938* *af* Home: *NOV 5 1920*
OCT 20 1916

6-681

NAME: Jonathan St Watts 924894

APR 14 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1.

NAME: Johnston M Watts Certificate No. 537044

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: of May 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 873 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 38 | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 28 | 440 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 11 | 52 67 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Jonathan H. Watts Certificate No. 924894

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 17 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1.

NAME: Johnston M. Watts Certificate No. 537044

4 JUL 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 1/2 8 73 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 10 36 | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 28 36 4 40 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 20 72 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 72 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 11 19 52 67 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | GROUP 1. | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 128 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Watts, Joseph

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

30,658

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Acting 2nd Asst Engr U S N

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Nov 13, 1923 Letter. | DEC 15 1923 |

NAME:

Watts

Certificate No.

30658

Service:

NAVY INVALID.

Disability:

Acting 2nd Asst Engr

U.S.N.

51886

(3-P. A. 5.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 8 Mar 1907 | 34 June 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 22 June 1911 | 12 July 1911 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 20 | 21 May 1912 | 3 Oct 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Reis No fee

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: -

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

356/15 - 117/11

Home:

NAME JOSEPH WATTS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

30658

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph Watts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

30658

Last paid to:

@ 12 June 4/07

Rate:

15.20 30.00 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 45 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 2 8/1 8.60 | 2 5 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 12 45 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 5 45 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 5 45 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 1908. 2 4 45 | 2 6 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 8 45 | 3 10/19 94.33 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 19 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1 5 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 4 50 | 1 4 50 |
| 1909. 2 4 45 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 6 45 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 Trans. to Mo. | 3 |
| 4 6 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 Payment Card | 4 |
| 1 5 45 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 B | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 118 | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

Watts Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *86457* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. 2 52 Ill. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of sight of right eye from G. & H. and total deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 4 July 1891</i> | <i>17 Sept 1891</i> | | | <i>25 Oct 21 1913</i> | <i>MAR 23 1914</i> |
| | | <i>Reiss 28 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | | <i>30 Oct 21 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Lonia ...</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>24606</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME *Watts, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *424944* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. A 47 Ind. Inf. & Pt. E 7 Ind. Cav.*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 5, 1926</i> | <i>Mch 6, 1926</i> | | | <i>Feb 5 1929</i> | <i>MAR 13 1929</i> |
| Remarks: <i>AP</i> | | | | | | | |
| Accrued order dated <i>MAY 4 1929</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Martha J. Watts</i> | | | | <i>518-S Meridian St. Winchester Indiana</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>MAR 19 1926</i> | | | |

6-6572

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42551

Watts Joseph

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P A 47 Ind and P E 7 Ind*

Disability: *Act of Feb 6, 1907 OF MAY 11, 1918*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss 1911</i> | | <i>March 07</i> | <i>5 Oct 07</i> | <i>NOREASE</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Nov 18 1913</i> | <i>Jan 27-1914</i> |
| <i>Reiss 1912</i> | | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>OCT 19 1912</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>Nov 18 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9235815*

Home: *Indiana*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

WATTS, JOSEPH

Certificate No. **977 566**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 115 U S C V Inf & Ft B 6 U S C V Cav**

Disability

6-681

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | 72 | May 19 1921 | | | | <i>Aug. 19-1923</i> | SEP 12 1923 |

Remarks: *Ch.*

| NAME: <u>Joseph Watts</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|
| Rate: <u>12.18</u> | | | | | 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 | INC. 114 | 2 | 2 4 50 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 10 4 50 |
| 3 | 20.18 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 64.50 | 3 | 114 | 4 | 11 4 50 |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | 114 | 1 | 12 4 50 |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 64.50 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 1 4 50 |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 64.50 | 3 | 15/28 | 4 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 7 60.32 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 4 Trans. to Mo. |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 49.50 | 1 | 4 64.50 | 1 | 150 | 2 | 1 Payment Card |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 150 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | 4 64.50 | 3 | 150 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 4 |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 19 12.67 49.50 | 1 | 4 64.50 | 1 | 150 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 4 64.50 | 2 | 150 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 64.50 | 3 | 4 94.20 | 3 | 150 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 64.50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922 | | | | |

NAME JOSEPH WATTS,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 977566

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
 CANCELLED

Watts, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *977566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. E. 115th U.S. Inf. and St. B. 6th U.S. V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>4 Jan. 1909</i> | <i>29 Jan. 1909</i> | <i>Inc. 16.50</i> | | <i>July 17, 1913</i> | |
| <i>Reis 44.4</i> | | <i>26 Oct 1913</i> | | <i>21.50</i> | | <i>July 17, 1917</i> | <i>Feb 26, 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>27</i> | | <i>July 17, 1922</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>July 17-1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>" 72</i> | | <i>May 19, 1921-July 30, 1921</i> | |

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35578 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts, Joseph* (3-P.A.1) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *1211727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War Disability*

Service: *Pt. L. 10th U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 22, 1922</i> | <i>Nov. 4, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: **WATTS, JOSEPH B.** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **479462** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918, Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. Batt'y. A, 1" Reg't. Md. Vol. Light Artillery.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | | Sep. 16, 1909 | Nov. 7, 1910 | | | | |
| REISSUE 30 | | MAY 17 1912 | JUL 1 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *104 S. Callender St Baltimore Md.*

Died: *Oct. 6 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Oct. 6. 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1915*

na - he to widow *Alice C. Watts* *104 S. Callender St Baltimore, Md.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 3 1915** *War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watts, Joseph B.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *479462* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt A, 1" Md. Vol. Light Art.*

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 27 Aug 1888 | 2 May 1890 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *12995* Home:

6-681

| NAME: JOSEPH B. WATTS | | | | Act of May 11, 1919. | | | | 479462 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at <u>II</u> Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 13 33- | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/25 60 5.00 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11-11 58- | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Joseph B. Watts. | | | | Certificate No. 479462 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 6 45 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 45 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Natts, Joseph E* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co E 1st West Va Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. dis. of throat & urinary organs & Rheum. & res. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1st 29 Nov 1899</i> | <i>1st May 1901</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *138 Front St Morgantown W. Va*

Died: *5 Sept. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.B. 14 Oct. 07*

Remarks: *5 Sept 1907* Accrued order dated *2 June 1908* payable to widow *Martha E* *13*

Former Roll No. *12997* Home:

NAME: *Natts, Joseph F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 19, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 60 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>16 May 1908</i> | <i>5 June 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Sho</i> | | <i>20 May 1916</i> | <i>Aug 1, 1916</i> |
| | | | | <i>2nd</i> | | <i>May 1921</i> | <i>J.</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *OHIO* Transferred to: *payable to widow Hannah H. Natts*

Died: *3-888 Apr. 21, 1917* Bureau *MAY 12 1917* *Greenville, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 21 1917*

| NAME: <i>Joseph E. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>445669</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 57 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Divid Martha E 1/2 6/19/08 in full

| NAME: <i>Joseph F. Watts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>23529 a 1147102</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 50</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 48 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 48 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 48 |
| | 3 | 7/9 | 1920 | | 3 | 18 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 48 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 15 | AMP | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 9 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 7 | A. M. F. | | 4 | 4 | 48 |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Watts, Josephine*

Certificate No. *33168* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Ruggles J.*

Service: *Priv. 2d 3 bar.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH '86</i> | <i>26 Oct. 1864.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>3/18/1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reported by Ida E. Hall</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Letter filed with id m.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | <i>54 Freeman St</i> <i>Holliston Mass</i> | | |

NAME: *Watts Josephine* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *252946* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *P E 66 2ll Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mch 86</i> | <i>23 mch 89</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 11, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19018</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine Watts</i> | | | | 4588 | | | | Certificate No. <i>33,168</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine Watts</i> | | | | 5621 | | | | Certificate No. <i>252946</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 123 | 1911 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | A M | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N D | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | N D | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N D B | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Watts Josephine</i> <i>OB</i> | | (S-P.A.R.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>871164</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. A 47th Ill. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>#</i> | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 25</i> | | <i>July 23-1918</i> | <i>June 12-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| <i>JUN 19 1919</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Josephine O. Watts

COLUMBIA

871164

Last paid for:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 7/28 234 17 0 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 5 75 11 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 18 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 75 1 4 30 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 2 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 3 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 1 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 1 4 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 2 4 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 3 4 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 4 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 1 4 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 2 4 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 3 4 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 4 4 | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 1 4 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 2 4 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 3 4 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 4 4 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | |

NAME:

WATTS, JOSHUA C. alias JAMES C. WATTS ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No. \

26257

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Master at Arms US Navy. ~~Princeton Adolph Angel~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 10 | 10 | MAY 3 1907 | OCT 16 1907 | 25 | 25 | 11 June 1912 | 29 Apr 1913 |
| Increase | 15 | JAN 27 1910 | MAR 11 1910 | 30 | 30 | 20 Nov. 1915 | |
| | | | | 40 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 1, 1923 = 3-1081-0 = MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5578 Act 8/27/80

Home:

JOSHUA C. WATTS alias JAMES C. WATTS

26257

SEP 4 - 1907 at 8.

Rate

Remarks

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 5 36 | 1911. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1915. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1919. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1923. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1927. 1 2 3 4 5 |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 5 36 | 1912. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1916. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1920. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1924. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1928. 1 2 3 4 5 |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 5 36 | 1913. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1917. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1921. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1925. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1929. 1 2 3 4 5 |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 5 45 | 1914. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1918. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1922. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1926. 1 2 3 4 5 | 1930. 1 2 3 4 5 |

NAME: **WATTS, JOSEPH HOWE**

Certificate No. **1057479** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Addl Paymaster U S Vols**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | June 17 1908 | August 3 1908 | INCREASE | 30 | <i>Mar. 28, 1913</i> | JUN 14 1913 |
| REISSUE | 30 | JUN 7 1912 | MAR 10 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1921**

Remarks: *Died Apr 19 1921 (Accrued order dated OCT 28 1921 2089 East Broadway Long Beach Calif.)*
payable to widow Harriet S E Watts

Former Roll No. **NOV 9 1921** *ORIGINAL* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Watts, Joseph Howe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Addl Paymaster U S Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1227 May 02 20 Apr 03</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *45876* Home:

| NAME: JOSHUA HOWE WATTS | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. 1057479 | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| JUN 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 30-40-50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | | 90. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | 1927. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | 3 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | 1928. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 | 161 | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | 3 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 18 | 91- | 1917. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | 75 11- | 2 | | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | 1929. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | 4 90 | 3 | | DEAD | | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 90 | 4 | | 7667 | | 4 | | | 3 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 4 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1930. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | 4 118 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | 4 170 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 3 |

| NAME: Joshua Howe Watts | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1057479 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 3 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 3 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1929. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 3 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1930. |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 3 |

NAME:

WATTS, JOSIAH

(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No.

185783

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri B + use Vol. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | APR 4 1907 | JAN 8 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 16, 1911

Bureau notified:

APR 7 1911 8-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45973

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

J O S I A H W A T T S

Certificate No.

185783

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME

Watts, Jured

(S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1,520,274

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Coal Passer U. S. Navy

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Orig | 12 | June 12, 1925 | June 21, 1926 | | |
| | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | |
| Died June 4, 1926 | | | | Reported AUG - 1 1926 | |
| Remarks: Aug. 4/26 \$20. fee refunded | | | | CPD 7291 Aug. 25/26 | |
| Accrued order dated JAN 27 1928 | | | | | |
| payable to widow Lizzie Watts | | | | | |
| Yonger Island | | | | | |
| S. C. | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watts Kate

Certificate No. *211783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles, Jr.*

Service: *Co. 61 26a*

76 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH '86</i> | <i>24 Dec. 1888.</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *Ench. 6. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D APR 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2*
DEC 4 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watts L. Vanness

Certificate No. *1206.368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. W. 4" N. J. Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 15</i> | | <i>Apr 23, 1921</i> | <i>July 24, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 William G. Dyce. Paid 8/15/22*

Transferred from: *48007* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 - 1922* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Kate Watts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | Certificate No. <i>1505</i> <i>211,783</i> | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>25</i> <i>30</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>7</i> 36 | 1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1923. 1 <i>9</i> 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>6</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 <i>0</i> 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>7</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 <i>4</i> 75 | 3 <i>1</i> 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>5</i> | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 <i>4</i> 75 | 4 <i>12</i> 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>5</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1920. 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1924. 1 <i>3</i> 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 <i>8</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 <i>2</i> 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 <i>11</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 <i>4</i> 95.50 | 3 <i>3</i> 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 <i>4</i> | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 <i>4</i> 90 | 4 <i>4</i> 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4</i> 60 | 1921. 1 <i>4</i> 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 <i>10</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 60 | 2 <i>4</i> 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>10</i> | 3 <i>4</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 60 | 3 <i>4</i> 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>6</i> | 4 <i>4</i> 88 | 4 <i>4</i> 69.67 | 4 <i>4</i> 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 <i>5</i> | 1914. 1 <i>4</i> 36 | 1918. 1 <i>4</i> 75 | 1922. 1 <i>4</i> 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 <i>6</i> | 2 <i>4</i> 36 | 2 <i>4</i> 75 | 2 <i>4</i> 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 <i>13</i> | 3 <i>4</i> 36 | 3 <i>4</i> 75 | 3 <i>4</i> 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 <i>4</i> | 4 <i>4</i> 36 | 4 <i>4</i> 75 | 4 <i>4</i> 90 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <i>L. Vanness Watts</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>1206.368</i> | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 <i>9</i> 4 45-B | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>10</i> 4 15 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>11</i> 4 15 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>12</i> 4 15 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 <i>1</i> 4 15 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>2</i> 4 15 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>3</i> 4 15 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>4</i> 4 15 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 <i>3</i> 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>6</i> 4 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 <i>Yr.</i> | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 <i>15</i> 20050 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | 4 |

Watts, Leah.

Certificate No. *450.376.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew Watts.*

Service: *Co. D. 15. U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 23 Apr. 1896. | 20 Aug. 1897 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc case | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15,763</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Watts, Alexander C.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Co. D. 15. U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left leg.*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIG | 6 | 5 May 1899 | 1 Mar 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>25</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>x 12 Spring St. Asheville N.C.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|
| Leah Watts. | | | | Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | 25 30 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | 450376 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 14 | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 11 30 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 14 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Leander C. Watts | | | | 1168062 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| ORIGINAL 6- | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18- | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 92. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 917 ⁸⁰ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |

NAME

Watts, Lee C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1272925

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt. Co. I, 2nd. Regt. Nebr. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig. | 12 | May 16, 1925 | Oct. 8, 1925 | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 20 | June 4 1926 | May 20 1927 | | |
| | 50 | Jan 5 1927 | | | |
| | 72 | April 1 1927 | | | |

Died May 27, 1927 Reported JUN 13 1927

Remarks: May 27, 1927

Accrued order dated OCT 15 1927

to widow Elsie M. Watts

P7D 4-

El Reno, Okla

NAME:

Watts Lona R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

893342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jacob R.

Service:

Priv. B. 135 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 25 | Apr 9-1920 | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | Oct 22-1920 |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Frank G. Fitzgerald

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1920

6-679

NAME

Lee C. Watts,

Certificate No.

1 272 925

Fees

✓\$20- Joseph H. Hunter.

✓\$2 Joseph H Hunter MAY 24 1927

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | 12 | 12 | 20 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | 20 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Leona R. Watts

Certificate No.

893342

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 9 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: **WATTS, LEWIS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1046146** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~LAW: Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A-117 Sub C. & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE 12 | | MAR 2 1907 | OCT 28 1907 | INC. 20 | | <i>Apr 4-1915</i> | |
| REISSUE 16 | | MAY 24 1912 | NOV 15 1912 | 24 | | <i>Apr 4-1920</i> | <i>Apr 10-1918</i> |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | INC. 72 | | <i>Mar 28-1921</i> | APR -191921 |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 12 1922</i> - 1081 | | | Bureau notified: D SEP 14 1922 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| MAY 9 1921 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. APR 23 1918 | | | | Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Watts Lexy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **795421** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 6 102 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>7 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| Accd 20 | | | <i>19 Jan 1911</i> | <i>Widow Mary</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 9-1909</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 9-1909 Genl Com. Oct 909</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>2723 LaSalle St City</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>57723 (ag)</i> | | | | Danville Home <i>Aug 31-1909-</i> | | | |

NAME: **LEWIS WATTS**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1046146**

Rate: **20-35-50**

Remarks: **72**

SEP 4 - 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/4 | 36.40 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 27 | 36.13.33 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 166.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | 48. | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 198.40 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **Lexy Watts**

23-50

Certificate No. **795421**

Rate: **20**

Remarks: **CHICAGO**

Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/1 | 62.67 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/24 | 68.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | SEA | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | SEA | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | SEA | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | AM | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | NT | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1.

CHICAGO

Died Oct 7 - 1909

Reported Oct 19 - 1909

NAME: *Watts Lizzie* 57368.

Certificate No. *592813.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis S.*

Service: *P. B. 7 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12/19 Apr 08.</i> | <i>31 May 05</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>45247 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Watts Lloyd F. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *342520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Sgt B 24 U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>3 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>8 Feb. 1910</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Per</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>20 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 26, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1067 A. J.</i> | | | | Home: <i>Gettysburg Pa R.D. 6</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Fizzie Watts</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 35 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 592813.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. | 1911. | 1915. | 1919. | 1 4 75 | 1 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1912. | 1916. | 1920. | 1 4 75 | 1 11 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 4 75 | 2 12 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 3 4 90.50 | 3 13 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | 4 4 90 | 4 14 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1913. | 1917. | 1921. | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1914. | 1918. | 1922. | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | | | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921 | 4 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lloyd F. A Watts</i> | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>242520</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------|---|--------------|--|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>1907-12</i> | | | Rate: <i>\$ 22 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 <i>9</i> | 1915. | 1 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 |
| | 2 <i>23 4 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 <i>12 4.5</i> | | 3 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 <i>8 4.5</i> | | 4 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 <i>10</i> | 1912. | 1 <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | 1920. | 1 | 1924. | 1 |
| | 2 <i>9</i> | | 2 <i>9</i> | | 2 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 <i>13</i> | | 3 <i>11 3 ⁰³/₁₀₀</i> | | 3 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 <i>8</i> | | 4 <i>11 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 4 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 <i>7</i> | 1913. | 1 <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 <i>9</i> | | 2 <i>4</i> | | 2 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 <i>9</i> | | 3 <i>4</i> | | 3 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 <i>0</i> | | 4 <i>4</i> | | 4 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 <i>6</i> | 1914. | 1 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | 1918. | 1 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 <i>6 54 ³³/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 <i>8</i> | | 3 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 3 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 <i>6</i> | | 4 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 4 <i>4 67 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀</i> | | 4 | | 4 |
| GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Watts, Lott

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1067 917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 98 Ill V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

INC

50

May 1, 1920

Sept 11, 1914

72

May 1, 1920

Mar 15, 1923

Letter to Fine #24-24
April 8, 1924 Reported APR 30 1924
 Remarks: *Admitted to wife, Phebe A.*
under Act of Aug. 8/82.
C.O. June 30/14. Pensioner
insane, without a guardian
and confined in State Hospital
#2, St. Joseph, Mo.

Died Apr 8, 1924 Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1924*
 payable to widow *Phebe A. Watts*

106 East Republic St.
Salina,
Kans.

NAME:

Watts

Lott

30385 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1067917

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Corporal - D - 98th Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Lib of June
27 1907
Reiss

6
12

6 April 1903
15 Feb. 1907

10 October 1903
27 March 1907

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE

Reiss
24
30
40
50

5 Aug 1912
22 Mar 1913
22 Mar 1918
JUN 10 1918
MAY 1 1920

21 May 1913
Sept 11, 1914

Fees:

Reiss
40

Transferred from:

San Francisco
Knoxville Tenn. 4/16 07 CO. 4/12 07

Transferred to:

MAC
72

May 1-1920

MAR 15 1923

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Pay to wife, Phebe A. Watts, under Act of Aug. 8, 1882. C.O. June 30, 1914.
Pensioner insane, without a guardian and confined in State Hospital #2, St Joseph, Mo.

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION APR 12 1923

Former Rank:

Transfer 4/4 04 to Knoxville to SF 4/16 07

Home:

Admitted 4-2-1924

6-6572

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: Watts, Lott | | TRANSFERRED | |
| Certificate No. 1067917 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907. |
| Service: Conf 298 Ills 207 Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 15 Feby 1907 | 27 Mar 1907 |
| | | REPORTED. APR 30 1907 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | Transferred to: San Francisco | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: Bureau order April 12 1907 | |
| Remarks: S&S Home Quincy Ills | | OK 4/16/07 Recd by J. J. San Francisco 4/16/07 | |
| Former Roll No. 1796 228 | | Home: Act of June 27, 1890. | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Watts Louise M. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Certificate No. 824281 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier: C. Burgess | | | |
| Service: Serg. C. 90 Ohio Inf | | | |
| 71 | ISSUES married 1898 | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 20 | 25 | Sept 26-1916 | May 4-1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: none | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NAME: *Hatts Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) 9537⁶

Certificate No. *713216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *P. F. 119 1st Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org. 12</i> | | <i>23 Aug. 1910</i> | <i>9 Dec. 1910</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>Oct. 29, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1919*

Remarks: *Huntley, Neb.*

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1918

NAME: *Hatts Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 9546

Certificate No. *657424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G. 89 1st Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org. 12</i> | | <i>19 May 1908</i> | <i>4 Sep. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hydramic Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Lucinda Watts

Certificate No.

713216

Last paid to:

Rate:

12, 25

Remarks:

w

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1. | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 53 ³³ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 2519. 1640 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-581

2-19, 1640

6-681

NAME:

Lucy A. Watts

Certificate No.

657424

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

SEP 11 1908/800 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

w

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

2054

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Walls, Luranda | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 9839 | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903 | |
| Name of Sailor: Reuben | | | | | |
| Service: Seaman USS Victory, Gt Western & Oneonta | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 8 | | 17 Nov 93 | 19 May 94 | | ENDING. |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1903 BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Jan 9-1911 | | Bureau notified: Sep 5-1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 16936 | | | | | |

NAME:

Luranda Walls

1346

Certificate No.

9839

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

16936

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 11 N. D. B. CHICAGO, GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2379

